

# Works Cited

- Aanstoos, Christopher M., Ilene Serlin and Thomas Greening. (2000). History of Division 32 (Humanistic Psychology) of the American Psychological Association. In: Donald A. Dewsbury, ed. *Unification through Division: Histories of the Divisions of the American Psychological Association*, Vol. V. (Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Abbott, Frank C. Report of the Committee on the Professions, Case #8128. (August 18, 1981). New York State Department of Education.
- Acocella, Joan. (1999). *Creating Hysteria: Women and Multiple Personality Disorder*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Albarelli, H.P., Jr. (2009). *A Terrible Mistake: The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments*. New York: Trine Day.
- Alexander, Franz. (1960). Gregory Zilboorg. *Bulletin of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 16:380–381.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (December 16, 1941). Letter to Board of Directors, New York Psychoanalytic Society. A.A. Brill Library, New York Psychoanalytic Society & Institute.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (December 16, 1941). The Qualifications of a Psychoanalyst. A.A. Brill Library, New York Psychoanalytic Society & Institute.
- Alexander, Franz and Hugo Staub, tr. Gregory Zilboorg. (1931). *The Criminal, the Judge, and the Public: A Psychological Analysis*. New York: Macmillan.
- Alexander, Ilonka Venier. (2015). *The Life and Times of Franz Alexander: From Budapest to California*. London: History of Psychoanalysis Series, Karnac.
- Alexander, Jack. (December, 1941). "The Richest Boy in the World" Becomes Our No. 1 Angel. *Saturday Evening Post*.
- Alexander, Peter N., dir. (2001). *The Profit*.

- Alimurung, Gendy. (December 5, 2013). A Hypnotherapist Built a Career on Alien Abductions, and Her Experiences May Unnerve You. (Accessed February 8, 2016). *LA Weekly*.  
<http://www.laweekly.com/news/a-hypnotherapist-built-a-career-on-alien-abductions-and-her-experiences-may-unnerve-you-4137401>.
- Allen, Denna and Janet Midwinter. (September 30, 1990). Michelle Remembers: The Debunking of a Myth. *The Mail on Sunday*, London, England.
- American Medical Association. (1941b). Frontal Lobotomy. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 117:534–535.
- American Medical Association. (1941a). Neurosurgical Treatment of Certain Abnormal Mental States. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 117:517–527.
- American Psychoanalytic Association, Fall Meeting December 15–19. (1972). *Bulletin of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 28:417–428.
- Anderson, C.E. (October, 1989). *ABA Journal*:22.
- Anderson, James T. (May 29, 1994). Close Encounters of the Absurd Kind? *New York Times Book Review*.
- Anderson, Paul Thomas, dir. (2012). *The Master*.
- Angell, Marcia. (July 14, 2011). The Illusions of Psychiatry. *New York Review of Books*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2005). *The Truth About the Drug Companies: How They Deceive Us and What to Do About It*. New York: Random House.
- Applebaum, Paul. (May 26, 2010). Tough Questions.  
<http://apaannualmeeting.blogspot./com/2010/05/its-no-secret-that-one-of-tough.html>.
- Appleton, William S. (December 3, 2008). New Classification of Psychiatric Sin. *Boston Globe*.
- Archdiocese of Chicago Documents. (Accessed November 6, 2014).  
<http://www.andersonadvocates.com/documents/chicago>.
- Arnold, William. (1978). *Shadowland: Search for Frances Farmer*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Aron, Lewis and Karen E. Starr. (2012). *A Psychotherapy for the People: Toward a Progressive Psychoanalysis*. New York: Routledge.

WORKS CITED

- Atack, John. (1990). *A Piece of Blue Sky: Scientology, Dianetics, and L. Ron Hubbard Exposed*. New York: Lyle Stuart.
- Bach, Steven. (2001). *Dazzler: The Life and Times of Moss Hart*. New York: Knopf.
- Bachhuber, Marcus A., Sean Hennessy, Chinazo O. Cunningham and Joanna L. Starrels. (April, 2016). Increasing Benzodiazepine Prescriptions and Overdose Mortality in the United States, 1996–2013. *American Journal of Public Health* 106:686–688. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2016.303061.
- Badman, Keith. (2010). *Marilyn Monroe: The Final Years*. New York: St. Martin's Griffin.
- Bainbridge, William Sims. (2009). The Cultural Context of Scientology In: *Scientology*, James R. Lewis, ed. New York: Oxford, 35–51.
- Bair, Deirdre. (1995). *Anais Nin: A Biography*. New York: Putnam.
- Baker, Elliott. (1964). *A Fine Madness*. New York: Putnam.
- Balint, Michael. [Reprint Edition, 1979; Original, 1968]. *The Basic Fault: Therapeutic Aspects of Regression*. New York: Brunner/Mazel.
- Barber, Charles. (2008). *Comfortably Numb: How Psychiatry Is Medicating a Nation*. New York: Pantheon.
- Bass, Alison. (May 15, 1992). Psychiatrist Ruled Guilty of Sexual Abuse. *Boston Globe*.
- Bass, Ellen and Laura Davis. (1988; fourth edition, 2008). *The Courage to Heal: A Guide for Women Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Bateman, Anthony and Jeremy Holmes. (1995). *Introduction to Psychoanalysis: Contemporary Theory and Practice*. London: Routledge.
- Bates, Caroline M. and Annette M. Brodsky. (1989). *Sex in the Therapy Hour: A Case of Professional Incest*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Bates, Gary. (2004). *Alien Intrusions: UFOs and the Evolution Connection*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Bauer, Patricia J. and Thanujeni Pathman. (December, 2008; accessed June 25, 2017). Memory and Early Brain Development. *Encyclopedia of Early Childhood Development*.  
<http://www.child-encyclopedia.com/brain/according-experts/memory-and-early-brain-development>.

- Baum, Joan. (March 16, 2012; accessed May 28, 2014). Who's Here: Martin Shepard. *Dan's Papers*.  
<http://danspapers.com/2012/03/whos-here-martin-shepard>.
- Beam, Alex. (2001). *Gracefully Insane: Life and Death Inside America's Premier Mental Hospital*. New York: Public Affairs.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (August 4, 1995). "Kooky" or Not, Harvard Won't Censure Its "UFO" Professor. *Boston Globe*.
- Beard, George. (1881). *American Nervousness: Its Causes and Consequences, A Supplement to Nervous Exhaustion (Neurasthenia)*. New York: Putnam. Reprinted, with an Introduction by Charles E. Rosenberg. (1972). New York: Arno Press.
- Beers, Clifford W., preface by Robert Coles. (1981). *A Mind That Found Itself: An Autobiography*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Behrman, S. N. (1972). *People in a Diary: A Memoir*. Boston: Little, Brown.
- Benveniste, D. (2006). The Early History of Psychoanalysis in San Francisco. *Psychoanalytic History* 8:195–233.
- Berman, Emanuel. (1970). Mutual Analysis: Boundary Violation Or Failed Experiment? *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 45:569–571.
- Berman, Jeffrey. (1999). Remediable and Irremediable Suffering: Allen Wheelis's Psychoanalytic and Novelistic Writings. In: *Explorations: The Twentieth Century*, Maurice W. duQuesnay, ed. 9:29–57.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2001). *Risky Writing: Self-Disclosure and Self-Transformation in the Classroom*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1999). *Surviving Literary Suicide*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1985). *The Talking Cure: Literary Representations of Psychoanalysis*. New York: New York University Press.
- Bernays, Anne. (June 27, 1994). Gullible Travellers: Spaced Out—and Other Delusions. *The Nation*, 1904–1906.
- Bernstein, Morey. (1989). *The Search for Bridey Murphy*. New York: Doubleday.
- Berthelsen, Detlef, postface de Friedrich Hacker, traduit et annoté par Lucien-Marie Robin. (1991). *La Famille Freud au Jour le Jour: Souvenirs de Paula Fichtl*. Germany: Presses Universitaires de France.

WORKS CITED

- Bickel, Marcel H. (2012). *Correspondence Henry E. Sigerist—Gregory Zilboorg 1931–1956*. Bern: University of Bern. (Online Publication)  
[http://www.img.unibe.ch/unibe/medizin/mhi/content/e85995/e210421/files210431/CorrespondenceHenryE.Sigerist-GregoryZilboorg\\_ger.pdf](http://www.img.unibe.ch/unibe/medizin/mhi/content/e85995/e210421/files210431/CorrespondenceHenryE.Sigerist-GregoryZilboorg_ger.pdf)
- Billings, Linda. (October, 2005), *Sex! Aliens! Harvard? Rhetorical Boundary—Work in the Media (A Case Study of Role of Journalists in the Social Construction of Scientific Authority)*. Ph.D. Thesis. School of Journalism, Indiana University.  
[http://lindabillings.org/lb\\_papers/Sex!\\_Aliens!\\_Harvard!.pdf](http://lindabillings.org/lb_papers/Sex!_Aliens!_Harvard!.pdf).
- Binswanger, Ludwig. (1957). *Sigmund Freud: Reminiscences of a Friendship*. Translated by Norbert Guterman. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- Blackmore, Susan. (May/June 1998; accessed February 8, 2016). Abduction by Aliens or Sleep Paralysis? *Skeptical Inquirer* 22.  
[http://www.csicop.org/si/show/abduction\\_by.aliens\\_or\\_sleep\\_paralysis](http://www.csicop.org/si/show/abduction_by.aliens_or_sleep_paralysis).
- Blaskiewicz, Robert and Helen Baldwin. (December, 2013). The Big Pharma Conspiracy Theory. *Medical Writing* 22:259–261.
- Blatty, William Peter. (1971). *The Exorcist*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Blumenthal, Ralph. (May 10, 2013). Alien Nation: Have Humans Been Abducted by Extraterrestrials? *Vanity Fair*.  
<http://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013/05/americans-alien-abduction-science>
- Board Certified Professional Counselor Appears to be Meaningless Credential and a National Scandal. (June 16, 2010; accessed March 5, 2016). *Examiner.com*  
<http://www.examiner.com/article/board-certified-professional-counselor-appears-to-be-meaningless-credential-a-national-scandal>.
- Boas, Conrad Van Emde. (1966). Some Reflections on Sex Relations Between Physician and Patient. *Journal of Sex Research* 2:215–218.
- Bogousslavsky, J. and O. Walusinski. (2010). Giles de la Tourette’s Criminal Women: The Many Faces of *Fin de Siècle* Hypnotism. *Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery* 112:549–551.
- Bond, Alma Halbert. (2013). Marilyn Monroe, the Loneliest Person on Earth. In: *Encounters with Loneliness: Only the Lonely*. Arlene Kramer

- Richards, Lucille Spira and Arthur A. Lynch, ed. New York: International Psychoanalytic Books, 243–251.
- Bone-Busting Medicine Risks. (October, 2015). *Consumer Reports On Health* 27.
- Bonn, Scott A. (April 28, 2014). Prescription Drugs Are More Deadly than Street Drugs. *Popular Psychology*.
- Bookhammer, R.S., M.D. Meyers, C.C. Schober and A. Piotrowski. (1966). A Five-Year Follow-Up Study of Schizophrenics Treated by Rosen’s “Direct Analysis” Compared with Controls. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 123:602–604.
- Borch-Jacobsen, Mikkel. (April 24, 1997). Sybil: The Making of a Disease? An Interview with Dr. Herbert Spiegel. *New York Review of Books*.
- Bouhoutsos, J. H., B. Holroyd, B. Lerman, B. Forer and M. Greenberg. (1983). Sexual Intimacy Between Psychotherapists and Patients. *Professional Psychology* 14:185–196.
- Boyle, T. Coraghessan. (1998). *Riven Rock*. New York: Penguin.
- Boynton, Robert S. (January, 2003). The Return of the Repressed: Psychoanalysis’s Fallen Angel. *Boston Review*.
- Braceland, F.J. (1960). Gregory Zilboorg—A Memorial. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 116:670–672.
- Brain Surgery Feat Arouses Sharp Debate: Dr. Walter Freeman’s Report Creates Stir at Medical Convention. (November 21, 1936). *Baltimore Sun*. <https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/wicked-deeds/201404/prescription-drugs-are-more-deadly-street-drugs>
- Brainerd, C.J. and V.F. Reyna. (2005). *The Science of False Memory*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Brasch, Klaus. (2015). Do We Really Want to Believe in UFOs? *Skeptical Inquirer* 30:50–52.
- Braslow, Joel. (1997). *Mental Ills and Bodily Cures: Psychiatric Treatment in the First Half of the Twentieth Century*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Braudy, Susan. (August 8, 1976). Review of *Betrayal*. *New York Times*.
- Breggin, Peter R. and Ginger Ross Breggin. (1995). *Talking Back to Prozac: What Doctors Won’t Tell You about Today’s Most Controversial Drug*. New York: St. Martin’s Paperbacks.

WORKS CITED

- Breuer, Josef and Sigmund Freud. (1995). *Studies on Hysteria* (1893–1895). *Standard Edition*.
- Brickman, Marshall, dir. (1983). *Lovesick*.
- Bridegroom Takes the Name of His Bride. (October 16, 1917). *New York Times*.  
A Brief History of L. Ron Hubbard. (Accessed November 14, 2014).  
<http://www.xenutv.com/blog/what-is-scientology-2/hubbard>.
- Broker Fined in Insider Case. (July 2, 1993). *New York Times*.
- Brown, Bridget. (2007). *They Know Us Better Than We Know Ourselves: The History and Politics of Alien Abduction*. New York: New York University Press.
- Brown, Jay David. (2005). *Conversations at the End of the Apocalypse*. New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Bryan, C.D.B. (1995). *Close Encounters of the Fourth Kind: A Reporter's Notebook on Alien Abduction, U.F.O.s and the Conference at M.I.T.* New York: Penguin.
- Burgess, Charles O. (1962). *Nettie Fowler McCormick: Profile of an American Philanthropist*. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
- Burns, Tom. (2014). *Our Necessary Shadow: The Nature and Meaning of Psychiatry*. New York: Pegasus.
- Calder, K.T. (1958). Technical Aspects of Regression During Psychoanalysis. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 6:552–559.
- Calef, Victor and Edward Weinschel. (1972). On Certain Neurotic Equivalentents of Necrophilia. *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* 53:67–75.
- Cameron, D. Ewen. (1950). *General Psychotherapy: Dynamics and Procedures*. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1948). *Life Is for Living*. New York: Macmillan.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1935). *Objective and Experimental Psychiatry*. New York: Macmillan.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1967). Preface. *The Unquiet Mind*, by William Sargant. Boston: Little, Brown.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1968). Production of Differential Amnesia as a Factor in the Treatment of Schizophrenia. *Comprehensive Psychiatry* 1:26–34.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1956). Psychic Driving. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 112:502–509.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1957). Psychic Driving: Dynamic Implant. *Psychiatric Quarterly* 31:703–712.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1968) *Psychotherapy in Action*. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1947) *Remembering*. New York: Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs.
- Cameron, D. Ewen, J. G. Lohrenz and K. A. Handcock. (1962). The Depatterning Treatment of Schizophrenia. *Comprehensive Psychiatry* 3:65–76.
- Cameron, D. Ewen and S. K. Pande. (1958). Treatment of the Chronic Paranoid Schizophrenia Patient. *Canadian Medical Association Journal* 78:92–96.
- Canby, Vincent. (February 18, 1983). Dudley Moore Returns in Lovesick. *New York Times*.
- Carey, Benedict. (October 20, 2015). Talk Therapy Found to Ease Schizophrenia. *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Robert Gebeloff. (April 7, 2018). Many People Taking Antidepressants Discover They Cannot Quit. *New York Times*.
- Carlat, Daniel. (2010). *Unhinged: The Trouble with Psychiatry—A Doctor's Revelations about a Profession in Crisis*. New York: Free Press.
- Carotenuto, Aldo. (1984). *A Secret Symmetry: Sabina Spielrein Between Jung and Freud*. Tr. Arno Pomerans, John Shepley and Krishna Winston; foreword by William McGuire; commentary by Bruno Bettelheim. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Carroll, William K. (February 21, 1993). Letter to the Editor. *New York Times Book Review*. *The Causes and Context of Sexual Abuse of Minors by Catholic Priests in the United States, 1950–2010*. (2011). John Jay College of Criminal Justice. New York: City University.  
<http://www.usccb.org/issues-and-action/child-and-youth-protection/upload/The-Causes-and-Context-of-Sexual-Abuse-of-Minors-by-Catholic-Priests-in-the-United-States-1950-2010.pdf>
- Casson, Herbert N. (1909). *Cyrus Hall McCormick: His Life and Work*. Chicago: A.C. McClurg.
- C.B.F. (1944). Review, *History of Medical Psychology*. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 100:580–581.
- Ceci, Stephen J. and Maggie Bruck. (1998). How Reliable Are Children's Statements? ... It Depends. In: *Child Sexual Abuse and False Memory Syndrome*, Robert A. Baker, ed. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books, 309–317.



WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1995). *Jeopardy in the Courtroom: A Scientific Analysis of Children's Testimony*. Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- Celenza, Andrea. (1991). The Misuse of Countertransference Love in Sexual Intimacies Between Therapists and Patients. *Psychoanalytic Psychology* 8:501–509.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Sexual Boundary Violations: Therapeutic, Supervisory, and Academic Contexts*. Lanham, MD: Jason Aronson.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Glen O. Gabbard. (2003). Analysts Who Commit Sexual Boundary Violations: A Lost Cause? *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 51:617–636.
- Chernow, R. (1993). *The Warburgs: The Twentieth Century Odyssey of a Remarkable Jewish Family*. New York: Vintage.
- Chesler, Phyllis. (June 19, 1972; accessed March 28, 2014.). The Sensuous Psychiatrists. *New York Magazine*.  
<http://nymag.com/news/features/48888>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1972). *Women and Madness*. New York: Doubleday.
- Chessick, Richard. D. (1983). Marilyn Monroe: Psychoanalytic Pathography of a Preoedipal Disorder. *Dynamic Psychotherapy*. 1:161–176.
- Chorover, Stephan L. (1979). *From Genesis to Genocide: The Meaning of Human Nature and the Power of Behavioral Control*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Chuang, H.T. and Addington, D. (1988). Homosexual Panic: A Review of the Concept. *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry* 33:613–617.
- Church of Scientology International. (Accessed May 13, 2016.) Scientology: Theology and Practice of a Contemporary Religion.  
<http://www.bonafidescientology.org/Append/04/page08.htm>.
- Churchwell, Sarah. (2005). *The Many Lives of Marilyn Monroe*. New York: Picador.
- Cipriani, Andrea, et al. (2016). Comparative Efficacy and Tolerability of Antidepressants for Major Depressive Disorder in Children and Adolescents: A Network Meta-Analysis. *The Lancet* 388:881–890.
- Clancy, Susan A. (2005). *Abducted: How People Come to Believe They Were Kidnapped by Aliens*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

- Clay, Alexa. (January 7, 2014). Growing Up Alien: Wasn't I Good Enough to Be Abducted by Aliens? *Aeon Magazine* (online publication).  
<http://aeon.co/magazine/psychology/childhood-and-adolescence/wasnt-i-special-enough-to-be-abducted-by-aliens/>
- Clifford, Graeme, dir. (1982). *Frances*.
- Close Encounters of the Absurd Kind. (May 28, 1994). *New York Times Book Review*.
- Cobeggia, Ben. (May 30, 2011; accessed December 23, 2014). Interview with Dr. Harvey Weinstein. *Rumor Mill News Reading Room Archive*.  
<http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=9570>.
- Cocktail Party in Honor of Gloria Swanson. Press Release #4172356. (July, 1941). *Museum of Modern Art Press Release Archive*.  
[https://www.moma.org/momaorg/shared/pdfs/docs/press\\_archives/720/releases/MOMA\\_1941\\_0057\\_1941-07-23\\_41723-56.pdf?2010](https://www.moma.org/momaorg/shared/pdfs/docs/press_archives/720/releases/MOMA_1941_0057_1941-07-23_41723-56.pdf?2010)
- Cohen-Greene, Cheryl. (2012). *An Intimate Life: Sex, Love, and My Journey as a Surrogate Partner*. Berkeley: Soft Skull Press.
- Coignard, John. (1941). *The Spectacle of Man*. Introduction by Franz Alexander. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce.
- Cole, Robert J. (April 21, 1981). Shearson, American Express Tie. *New York Times*.
- Collier, P. and D. Horowitz. (1984). *The Kennedys: An American Drama*. New York: Summit Books.
- Collins, Anne. (1988). *In the Sleep Room: The Story of the CIA Brainwashing Experiments in Canada*. Toronto: Lester & Orpen Dennys.
- Collins, Brianne M. and Henderikus J. Stam. (2014). A Transnational Perspective on Psychosurgery: Beyond Portugal and the United States. *Journal of the History of the Neurosciences* 23:335–354.
- Condon, Richard. (2004). *The Manchurian Candidate*. New York: Pocket Books.
- Connolly, John E. (1995). Norman Freeman: The “First” American Specialist in Vascular Surgery. *Journal of Vascular Surgery* 22:188–194.
- Cooper, Arnold M. (2008). American Psychoanalysis Today: A Plurality of Orthodoxies. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis* 36:235–253.
- Cotton, Henry S; foreword by Adolf Meyer. (1921). *The Defective Delinquent and Insane: The Relation of Focal Infections to Their Causation, Treatment and Prevention*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (June, 1922). Oral Diagnosis, An Essential of Medical Diagnosis. *Journal of Oralogy* 1:3–11.
- Couzin-Frankel, Jennifer. (May 23, 2014). A Lonely Crusade. *Science* 344:793–797.
- Crews, Frederick. (1975). *Out of My System: Psychoanalysis, Ideology, and Critical Method*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cuhulain, Kerr. (July 8, 2002). Michelle Remembers. Pagan Protection Center.
- Cukor, George, dir. (1944). *Gaslight*.
- Curot, Jonathan, et al. (2017). Memory Scrutinized through Electrical Brain Stimulation: A Review of 80 Years of Experiential Phenomena. *Neuroscience and Behavioral Reviews*. 78:161–177.
- Curry, E. Patrick. (Accessed February 8, 2016). Notes on James S. Gordon, MD, Chair of the White House Commission on Complementary and Alternative Medicine Policy.  
<http://www.quackwatch.com/11Ind/gordon2.html>.
- Dahlberg, Charles Clay. (1970). Sexual Contact Between Patient and Therapist. *Contemporary Psychoanalysis* 6:107–124.
- Dain, Norman. (1980). *Clifford Beers: Advocate for the Insane*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh Press.
- Daly, Christopher B. (August 4, 1995). Harvard Clears Best-Selling UFO Author. *The Washington Post*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (January–February, 2012). When the 99% Had a Paper: The Brief, Wondrous Life of PM. *Columbia Journalism Review*.
- Damrosch, Leo. (2013). *Jonathan Swift: His Life and His World*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Daniel, Missy. (April 18, 1994). John E. Mack: The Psychiatrist and Biographer Addresses Human Encounters with Aliens. *Publishers Weekly* 24:40–41.
- Daniels, E.M. v. Board of Registration in Medicine. (1994). 418 Mass. 380.
- Daniels, G. (1971–1972). History of the Association for Psychoanalytic Medicine and the Columbia Psychoanalytic Clinic. *Bulletin of the Association for Psychoanalytic Medicine* 11.  
<http://theapm.org/cont/historybydaniels.html>
- Dannecker, Harry A. (October 6, 1942). Psychosurgery Cured Me. *Coronet Magazine*.

- Davidson, Jonathan. (December 11, 2014). Bayard Holmes (1852–1924) and Henry Cotton (1869–1933): Surgeon-Psychiatrists and Their Tragic Quest to Cure Schizophrenia. *Journal of Medical Biography Online-First*.
- Dedman, Bill and Paul Clark Newell, Jr. (2014). *Empty Mansions: The Mysterious Life of Huguette Clark and the Spending of a Great American Fortune*. New York: Random House.
- Dehlendorf, Christine E. and Sidney M. Wolfe. (June 17, 1998). Physicians Disciplined for Sex-Related Offenses. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 279:1883–1888.
- Demick, Barbara. (November 3, 1991). The Psychiatrist, the Executive's Wife and the Stock Tip: How a Comment About Her Husband's Business Ballooned Into a Bizarre Insider-trading Case. *Philadelphia Inquirer*.
- Demme, Jonathan, dir. (2004). *The Manchurian Candidate*.
- Denisoff, E., K. E. Whittemore, and E. M. Coles. (January, 1992). Defining "A Reasonable Doubt" for a Criminal Court Jury. *The Advocate (Vancouver)* 50:57–65.
- Dershowitz, Alan. (June 30, 1995). Defining Academic Freedom. *The Harvard Crimson*.
- Deutsch, Helene. (1944). *The Psychology of Women*. 2 vols. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- Dewals, Patrick. (Accessed November 15, 2015.) Marijuana Reconsidered: Dr. Lester Grinspoon on 45 Years of Cannabis Science. *Mint Press News* <http://www.mintpressnews.com/MyMPN/marijuana-reconsidered-an-interview-with-doctor-lester-grinspoon/>.
- Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*. Fifth Edition. (2013). New York: American Psychiatric Association.
- Dimen, Muriel. (2016). Rotten Apples and Ambivalence: Sexual Boundary Violations Through a Psychocultural Lens. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 64:361–373.
- Disch, Thomas M. (1998). *The Dreams Our Stuff Is Made Of: How Science Fiction Conquered the World*. New York: Free Press.
- Doctor Loses License. (December 17, 1977). *New York Times*.
- Doctor Named in Insider Suit. (December 11, 1991). *New York Times*.

WORKS CITED

- Doe, Jane [Pamela Freyd]. (1991). How Could This Happen? Coping with a False Accusation of Incest and Rape. *Issues in Child Abuse Accusations* 3:154–165.
- Doe v. Department of Professional Regulation*, 606 N.E. 2d 389. (1992).  
[http://www.leagle.com/decision/1992995606NE2d389\\_1937](http://www.leagle.com/decision/1992995606NE2d389_1937)
- Dolnick, Edward. (1998). *Madness on the Couch: Blaming the Victim in the Heyday of Psychoanalysis*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Dolphin, Ric. (February, 1992). Borderline Case. *Saturday Night*, 43–64.
- Donohue, Julie. (2006). A History of Drug Advertising: The Evolving Role of Consumers and Consumer Protection. *Milbank Quarterly* 84:659–699.
- Draaisma, Douwe; tr. Liz Waters. (2015). *Forgetting: Myths, Perils and Compensations*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Dulles, Allen W. (April 10, 1953; accessed October 18, 2016). Summary of Remarks by Mr. Allen W. Dulles at the National Alumni Conference of the Graduate Council of Princeton University, Hot Springs, Virginia, on Brain Warfare.  
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/document/cia-rdp80r01731r00030015-9>.
- Dully, Howard and Charles Fleming. (2008). *My Lobotomy*. New York: Three Rivers Press.
- Du Maurier, George; introduction by Elaine Showalter; notes by Dennis Denisoff. (1998). *Trilby*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Eissler, Kurt R. (1955). *The Psychiatrist and the Dying Patient*. New York: International Universities Press.
- El-Hai, Jack. (April 29, 2016; accessed February 9, 2017). Fighting the Legend of the “Lobotomobile.” *LinkedIn*.  
<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/fighting-legend-lobotomobile-jack-el-hai>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2005). *The Lobotomist: A Maverick Medical Genius and His Tragic Quest to Rid the World of Mental Illness*. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Elliott, Carl. (Accessed April 9, 2016). The Best-Selling, Billion-Dollar Pills Tested on Homeless People. *Medium*.

<http://medium.com/matter/did-big-pharma-test-your-meds-on-homeless-people-a6d8d3fc7...>

- \_\_\_\_\_. (January 7, 2008). Guinea-Pigging. *The New Yorker*. The End of George Pollock's Tenure as Institute Director. (May 27, 2009). *Institute Discussion*, Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis, Institute Archives.
- Engel, Milton. (1990). Psychoanalysis and Psychosis: The Contribution of Edward Kempf. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis* 18:167–184.
- Erikson, Erik. (1958). *Young Man Luther*. New York: Norton.
- Estate of Edith Manischewitz. (1952). 113 Cal.App.2d 5.
- Etkin, A. and C. Pittenger, C. (2015). Are There Biological Commonalities Among Different Psychiatric Disorders? In: Tasman, et al., *Psychiatry*, fourth edition. New York: Wiley-Blackman.
- Evidence-Based Therapy Relationships. (Accessed August 11, 2015). *NREPP, SAMHSA's National Registry of Evidence-Based Programs and Practices*. <http://www.nrepp.samhsa.gov/Norcross.aspx>.
- Falk, Patricia J. (1998). Rape by Fraud and Rape by Coercion. 64 *Brooklyn Law Review* 39:39–180.
- Farber, Stephen and Marc Green. (1993). *Hollywood on the Couch: A Candid Look at the Overheated Love Affair Between Psychiatrists and Movie-makers*. New York: Morrow.
- Farmer, Frances. (1972). *Will There Really Be a Morning?* New York: Putnam.
- Fein, Esther B. (September 16, 1992). Book Ends. *New York Times*.
- Festinger, Leon, Henry W. Riecken and Stanley Schachter. (1956). *When Prophecy Fails*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Fields, Armond. (2003). *Katharine Dexter McCormick: Pioneer for Women's Rights*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Fine, Reuben. (1979). *A History of Psychoanalysis*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Fink, G. (2011). Stress Controversies: Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder, Hippocampal Volume, Gastroduodenal Ulceration. *Journal of Neuroendocrinology* 23:107–117.
- Fink, Max and Michael Alan Taylor. (2006). Catatonia: Subtype or Syndrome in DSM? *American Journal of Psychiatry* 163:1875–1876.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. and \_\_\_\_\_. (2003). *Catatonia: A Clinician's Guide to Diagnosis and Treatment*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Fink, P.J. (1970). Correlations Between "Actual" Neurosis and the Work of Masters and Johnson. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 39:38–51.
- Fleming, Michael, Karen Freifeld and Susan Mulcahy. (October 10, 1988). This Transformation Makes Author Blue: Inside New York. *Newsday*.
- Fonagy, Peter. (1998). Foreword. In: *Memory in Dispute*, Valerie Sinason, ed. London: Karnac.
- Forrest, David. (2011). How, If Ever, Should Psychiatric Patients Be Solicited for Charitable Donations? *Journal of American Academy of Psychoanalytic Dynamic Psychiatry* 39:611–613.
- Fox, Margalit. (February 18, 2007). Ian Stevenson Dies at 88; Studied Claims of Past Lives. *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (August 28, 1911). Budd Hopkins Abstract Expressionist Artist, Dies at 80. *New York Times*.
- Frances, Allen. (May 30, 2012). *DSM Costs \$25 Million, Putting APA in a Financial Hole*. *The Huffington Post*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2014). *Saving Normal: An Insider's Revolt against Out-of-Control Psychiatric Diagnosis, DSM–5, Big Pharma, and the Medicalization of Ordinary Life*. New York: Morrow.
- Frank, Arthur W. (1997). *The Wounded Storyteller: Body, Illness, and Ethics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Frankenheimer, John, dir. (1962). *The Manchurian Candidate*.
- Freeman, Lucy. (June 6, 1948). Dr. Knight Assails "Strong-Arm Cure." *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Fight Against Fears*. (1951). New York: Gramercy.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (May 5, 1950). Pioneer Sees Peril in Brain Operation. *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1992). *Why Norma Jean Killed Marilyn: A Psychological Portrait*. Mamaroneck, New York: Hastings House.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Julie Roy. (1977). *Betrayal: The True Story of the First Woman to Successfully Sue Her Psychiatrist for Using Sex in the Guise of Therapy*. New York: Pocket Books.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Herbert S. Streeb. (1981). *Freud and Women*. New York: Ungar.

- Freeman, Walter. (1935). Danger Signals: On the Advantages of a Nervous Breakdown, or a Few Neurotic Symptoms in Certain Men Under Forty Years of Age. *The Journal of Medicine* 16:287–291.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1953). Hazards of Lobotomy: Study of Two Thousand Operations. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 152:487–491.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1968). *The Psychiatrist: Personalities and Patterns*. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1953). Showmanship in Medical Teaching. *Journal of Medical Education* 28:31–35.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1948). Transorbital Leucotomy. *The Lancet*, 371–373.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and James W. Watts. (1938). Psychosurgery: Effect on Certain Mental Symptoms of Surgical Interruption of Pathways in the Frontal Lobe. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 88:589–601.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1947). Psychosurgery during 1936–1946. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 58:417–425.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1942). *Psychosurgery: Intelligence, Emotion and Social Behavior Following Prefrontal Lobotomy for Mental Disorders. With Special Psychometric and Personality Profiles Studies by Thelma Hunt*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas. Retitled as *Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental Disorders and Intractable Pain*. Second edition, 1950. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1937). Subcortical Lobotomy in the Treatment of Certain Psychoses. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 38:225–229.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Jonathan M. Williams. (1951). Lesions of Transorbital Lobotomy. *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 66:191–198.
- Freud, Sigmund. (1913). On Beginning the Treatment: Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis. In: *Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud*, vol. 12. (1958). Translated and edited by James Strachey. London: Hogarth Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1920). *Beyond the Pleasure Principle*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 18. 1955.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1985). *The Complete Letters of Sigmund Freud to Wilhelm Fliess, 1887–1904*. Jeffrey Moussaieff Masson, tr., ed. Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.



WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1912). The Dynamics of Transference. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 12. (1958)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1927). *The Future of an Illusion*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 21 (1961).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1910). The Future Prospects of Psycho-Analytic Therapy. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 11. (1957).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1916–1917). *Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 16. (1963).
- \_\_\_\_\_. Ernst L. Freud, ed., tr. Tania and James Stern. (1960). *The Letters of Sigmund Freud*. New York: Basic Books.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1894). The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence (An Attempt at a Psychological Theory of Acquired Hysteria, of Many Phobias and Obsessions and of Certain Hallucinatory Psychoses). In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 3. (1962).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1932–1936). *New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 20. (1964).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1915). Observations on Transference-Love: Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 12. (1958).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1895). On the Grounds for Detaching a Particular Syndrome from Neurasthenia Under the Description “Anxiety Neurosis.” In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 3. (1962).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1914). *On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 14. (1957).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1955). Original Record of the Case [of *Notes Upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis*]. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 10. (1955).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1940). *An Outline of Psycho-Analysis*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 23. (1964).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1950 [1895]). *Project for a Scientific Psychology*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 1. (1966).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1893). The Psychotherapy of Hysteria. In: *Studies on Hysteria*. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 2. (1955).
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1914). Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis II). In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 12. (1958).

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1915). Thoughts for the Times on War and Death. In: *Standard Edition*, vol. 14. (1957).
- Freyd, Jennifer J. (1996). *Betrayal Trauma: The Logic of Forgetting Childhood Abuse*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Fried, Stephen. (January 1, 1994). War of Remembrance. *Philadelphia Magazine*.
- Friedkin, William, dir. (1973). *The Exorcist*.
- Friedman, L. (2007). The Delicate Balance of Work and Illusion in Psychoanalysis. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 76:817–833.
- Fromm, Erich. (August 3, 1950). Review of *Dianetics*. *New York Herald Tribune Book Review*.
- Fromm-Reichmann, Frieda. (1950). *Principles of Intensive Psychotherapy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Dexter M. Bullard, ed.; foreword by Edith V. Weigert. (1959). *Psychoanalysis and Psychotherapy: Selected Papers of Frieda Fromm-Reichmann*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Frosch, John. (1991). The New York Psychoanalytic Civil War. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 39:1037–1064.
- Furlong, Thomas. (January 29, 1939). Carney Elected President of Sears, Roebuck; Rosenwald Retires; Wood is Chairman. *Chicago Sunday Tribune*.
- Gabbard, Glen O. (2002). Boundary Violations and the Abuse of Power: Commentary on a Paper by Philip Kuhn. *Studies in Gender and Sexuality* 3:379–388.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1995). The Early History Of Boundary Violations in Psychoanalysis. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 43:1115–1136.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2016). The Group as Complicit in Boundary Violations: Commentary on Dimen. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 64:375–380.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1990). *Psychodynamic Psychiatry in Clinical Practice*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2017). Sexual Boundary Violations in Psychoanalysis: A 30-Year Retrospective. *Psychoanalytic Psychology* 34:151–156.
- \_\_\_\_\_, ed. (1989). *Sexual Exploitation in Professional Relationships*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_ and Eva P. Lester. (1995). *Boundaries and Boundary Violations in Psychoanalysis*. New York: Basic Books. Second edition (2016): Arlington, VA: American Psychiatric Association Publishing.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Morris L. Peltz. (2001). Speaking the Unspeakable: Institutional Reactions to Boundary Violations by Training Analysts. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 49:659–673.
- Gabbard, Krin and Glen O. Gabbard. (1987). *Psychiatry and the Cinema*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Gaffney, Adam. (June 16, 2016). The Dawn of Antidepressants. *New Republic*.
- Gallagher, D. (2014). *Lillian Hellman: An Imperious Life*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Galusha, John. (Accessed May 13, 2016.) Scientology Executive John Galusha to FBI.  
<http://www.carolineletkeman.org/c/archives/5169>.
- Gardner, Abraham. (1957). Meprobamate—A Clinical Study. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 114:524–6.
- Gardner, Martin. (January 14, 1988). Propheteering Business. *Nature*.
- Garrett, William. (2005). *Bad Karma: Thinking Twice about the Social Consequences of Reincarnation Theory*. Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
- Geertz, Clifford. (1973). *The Interpretation of Cultures: Selected Essays*. New York: Basic Books.
- Geller, Jeffrey L. (2003). Letters to Two Boston Mystery Writers. *Psychiatric Services* 54:1653–1654.
- Gharaibeh, N.M. (2005). The Psychiatrist’s Image in Commercially Available American Movies. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 111: 316–319.
- Gibney, Alex, dir. (2015). *Going Clear*.
- Gifford, K. Dun. (January 5, 1973). K. Dun Gifford Oral History Interview—RFK#2. John F. Kennedy Library Archive.
- Gifford, Sanford. (1995). *Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens*. “Book Review.” *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 42:1290–1298.
- Gilbert, Sandra M. (2006). *Death’s Door: Modern Dying and the Ways We Grieve*. New York: Norton.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1995). *Wrongful Death: A Memoir*. New York: Norton.

- Gilhooley, Dan. (2002). Misrepresentation and Misreading in the Case of Anna O. *Modern Psychoanalysis* 27.
- Gillmor, Don. (1987). *I Swear by Apollo: Dr. Ewen Cameron and the CIA-Brainwashing Experiments*. Montreal: Eden Press.
- Ginzburg v. Goldwater*. (1970). 396 U.S. 1049.
- Ginzburg v. United States*. (1966). 383 U.S. 463.
- Gleick, James. (May 30, 1994). The Doctor's Plot (Book Review of *Abduction* by James Mack). *New Republic*, 31–35.
- Glenmullen, Joseph. (2005). *Prozac Backlash: Overcoming the Dangers of Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, and Other Antidepressants with Safe, Effective Alternatives*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Goffman, Erving. (1961). *Asylums: Essays on the Social Situation of Mental Patients and Other Inmates*. New York: Doubleday.
- Goldberg, Arnold. (1995). *The Problem of Perversion: The View of Self Psychology*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Goldberg v. National Life Insurance Company of Vermont*, 774 F.2d 559.
- Goldman, M.S. (2012). *The American Soul Rush: Esalen and the Rise of Spiritual Privilege*. New York: New York University Press.
- Goodwin, Jean M. (1989). *Sexual Abuse: Incest Victims and Their Families*. Second edition. Chicago: Year Book Medical Publishers.
- Gordon, James S. (1994). Someone to Watch Over Us. *New York Times Book Review*.
- Gordon, Marcy. (September 29, 1999). Psychiatrist Settles Trading Charges. *AP Archive*
- Gorkin, Michael. (1987). *The Uses of Countertransference*. Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.
- Gorman, S. Wesley. (2009). Sex Outside of the Therapy Hour: Practical and Constitutional Limits on Therapist Sexual Misconduct Regulations. 56 *UCLA Law Review* 983:983–1039.
- Grant, B.F., et. al. (2008). Prevalence, Correlates, Disability, and Comorbidity of DSM–IV Borderline Personality Disorder: Results from the Wave 2 National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 69:533–545.
- Grassian, Stuart. (2006). Psychiatric Effects of Solitary Confinement. *Washington University Journal of Law & Policy* 22:325–383.

- Greenacre, Phyllis. (1954). The Role of Transference: Practical Considerations in Relation to Psychoanalytic Therapy. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 2:671–684.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1955). *Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives*. New York: International Universities Press.
- Greenberg, Joanne. (1964). *I Never Promised You a Rose Garden*. Reprinted, New York: Signet, n.d.
- Greenblatt, David J. and Richard L. Shader. (1977). Meprobamate: A Study of Irrational Drug Use. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 127:1297.
- Greene, Milton H., et al. (2012). CMG Worldwide. Ninth District Court of Appeals, No. 08-56471.
- Greenschpoon [Greenson], Ralph R. (1936). A Case of Agoraphobia. *Psychoanalytic Review* 23:383–394.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1937). A Famous Case of Compulsion Neurosis. *Psychoanalytic Review* 24:165–178.
- Greenson, Ralph. (1978). On Transitional Objects and Transference. In: *Explorations in Psychoanalysis*, 491–496. New York: International Universities Press.
- Griffiths, Mark. (April 16, 2012; accessed July 7, 2016). Sleeping Duty: A Beginners Guide to Somnophilia  
<https://drmarkgriffiths.wordpress.com/2012/04/16/sleeping-duty-a-beginners-guide-to-somnophilia/>.
- Grinspoon, Lester, ed. (1986). *The Long Darkness: Psychological and Moral Perspectives on Nuclear Winter*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Grof, Stanislav. (1998). *The Cosmic Game: Explorations of the Frontiers of Human Consciousness*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2000). *Psychology of the Future: Lessons from Modern Consciousness Research*. Albany: State University of New York Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Accessed February 11, 2016). Remembrance of John E. Mack, M.D. John E. Mack Institute.  
<http://johnemackinstitute.org/2003/08/remembrance-of-john-e-mack-m-d-stanislav-grof>.
- Grimes, William. (September 14, 2007). Spikes in the Brain, and a Search for Answers. *New York Times*.

- Grohol, John M. (May 7, 2013). Did the NIMH Withdraw Support for the DSM-5? No. *PsychCentral*.
- Grotjahn, Martin; Franz Alexander, Samuel Eisenstein and Martin Grotjahn, ed. (1966). Franz Alexander. In: *Psychoanalytic Pioneers*, 384–398. New York: Basic Books.
- Gruber, William. (May 8, 1986). Bank of America to Reduce Its Scope. *Chicago Tribune*.  
<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-1986-05-08-8602020249-story.html>
- Guiles, Fred Lawrence. (1969). *Norma Jean*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1984). *Legend: The Life and Death of Marilyn Monroe*. New York: Stein and Day.
- Gumpert, Martin. (August 14, 1950). Review of *Dianetics*. *The New Republic*.
- Gutheil, Thomas G. (1978). Observations on the Theoretical Bases for Seclusion of the Psychiatric Patient. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 135:325–328.
- Gutheil, Thomas G. and Glen O. Gabbard. (1993). The Concept of Boundaries in Clinical Practice: Theoretical and Risk-Management Dimensions. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 150:188–196.
- Hale, Nathan G., Jr. (1995). *The Rise and Crisis of Psychoanalysis in the United States: Freud and the Americans, 1917–1985*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Hamilton, G. V. (1948). *A Research in Marriage*. New York: Lear.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1914). A Study of Sexual Tendencies in Monkeys and Baboons. *Journal of Animal Behavior* 4:295–318.
- Hammerstein, Oscar, II. (1927). “Make Believe.” *Show Boat*.
- Hammond, William F. (October 24, 1998). Albany Psychiatrist Surrenders License. *Schenectady Gazette*.
- Harley, Marjorie and Annemarie Weil. (1990). Phyllis Greenacre, M.D. (1894–1989). *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* 71:523–525.
- Harris, Adrienne. (2015). Plenary Address: “Language Is There to Bewilder Itself and Others”: Theoretical and Clinical Contributions of Sabina Spielrein. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 63:727–767.

WORKS CITED

- Harris, Gardiner. (November 25, 2008). Research Center Tied to Drug Company. *New York Times*.
- Harris Poll, 2013. (Accessed November 19, 2015). Belief in God and Creationism Down, Reincarnation and UFO's Up.  
<http://Skeptic.com/Harris-poll-2013-belief-in-god-down-reincarnation-and-ufos-up>.
- Harris, William R. (2015). Personal Communication to Paul W. Mosher.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (October 4, 2008). Top Psychiatrist Didn't Report Drug Makers' Pay. *New York Times*.
- Harrison, Gilbert A. (1979). *A Timeless Affair: The Life of Anita McCormick Blaine*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Hartlage, S. Ann, Cynthia A. Breaux, and Kimberly A. Yonkers. (2014). Addressing Concerns About the Inclusion of Premenstrual Dysphoric Disorder in DSM-5. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry* 75:70-76.
- Hartogs, Renatus. (1974). *Questions Women Ask*. New York: Hawthorn Books.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and Eric Artzt, ed. (1970). *Violence: Cause & Solutions*. New York: Laurel.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and Hans Fantel. (1967). *Four-Letter Word Games: The Psychology of Obscenity*. New York: Evans.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and Helen Jill Fletcher. (1961). *How to Grow Up Successfully*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and Lucy Freeman. (1965). *The Two Assassins*. New York: Crowell.
- Hassan, Steven. (1990). *Combatting Cult Mind Control*. Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
- Hattersley, Ralph. (1969). Marilyn Monroe: The Image and Her Photographers. In: Wagenknecht, Edward, ed. *Marilyn Monroe: A Composite View*, 57-79. Philadelphia: Chilton Book Company.
- Heldt, Thomas. (1946). The Therapeutic Use of Prolonged Sodium Amytal Narcosis. A paper read at the 102nd annual meeting of the American Psychiatric Association, May 27-30.
- Hemingway, Ernest. (1981). *Selected Letters: 1917-1961*, Carlos Baker, ed. 2 vols. New York: Scribner.
- Henderson, James. (1983). Is Incest Harmful? *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry* 28:34-40.

- Hendrick, Ives. (2013). *Facts and Theories of Psychoanalysis*. Oxon, England: Routledge.
- Henkle, W.D. (1871). Remarkable Cases of Memory. *Journal of Speculative Philosophy* 5:6–26.
- Henner, Marilu. (2012). *Total Memory Makeover*. New York: Gallery Books.
- Henry, Thomas R. (November 20, 1936). Brain Operation by D.C. Doctors Aids Mental Ills. *The Evening Star* (Washington DC).
- Herman, Colman M. (January 26, 2012). Sex with Patient Caused No Harm, Doctor Says. *CommonWealth Magazine*.
- Herman, Judith Lewis. (1981). *Father–Daughter Incest*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (January 10, 1993). “Just One Crazy Female Patient”: Review of *You Must Be Dreaming*. *New York Times Book Review*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1992). *Trauma and Recovery*. New York: Basic Books.
- Heymann, C. David. (2014). *Joe and Marilyn: Legends in Love*. New York: Atria/Emily Bestler Books.
- Hidlay, William C. (May 9, 1988). Suit Claims Prominent Psychiatrist Manipulated Client to Get Her Money. *Schenectady Gazette*.
- Hieronymus, F., et al. (2016). Consistent Superiority of Selective Serotonin Reuptake Inhibitors over Placebo in Reducing Depressed Mood in Patients with Major Depression. *Molecular Psychiatry* 21:523–530.
- Hill, Jenna Miscavige and Lisa Pulitzer. (2013). *My Secret Life Inside Scientology and My Harrowing Escape*. New York: William Morrow.
- Hinkle, Laurence and Harold Wolff. (1956). Communist Interrogation and Indoctrination of “Enemies of the States.” *A.M.A. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry* 76:115–174.
- Hirschkop, Philip J. and Jonathan R. Mook. (2012). Revisiting the Lessons of Osheroff v. Chestnut Lodge. American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law, 43rd Annual Meeting, October 25–28, Montreal, Canada.
- Hoch, August. (1921). *Benign Stupors: A Study of a New Manic-Depressive Reaction Type*. New York: Macmillan.
- Hoch, Paul H. and Phillip Polatin. (Third printing, 1958). Narcodiagnosis and Narcotherapy. In: *Specialized Techniques in Psychotherapy*, Gustav Bychowski and J. Louise Despert, ed., 1–23. New York: Basic Books.



WORKS CITED

- Hoffman, Leon. (Forthcoming). The Psychiatrist, Circa 2015: "From Shrink to Pill-Pusher." *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association*.
- Homes, A.M. (October 5, 2007). Louise Bourgeois: The Places That Scare You. *The Guardian*.
- Honan, William H. (May 4, 1995). Harvard Investigates Professor Who Wrote of Space Aliens. *New York Times*.
- Hoopes, Roy. (1985). *Ralph Ingersoll: A Biography*. New York: Atheneum.
- Hopkins, Budd. (1987). *Intruders: The Incredible Visitations at Copley Woods*. New York: Random House.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1981). *Missing Time: A Documented Study of UFO Abductions*. New York: Richard Marek.
- Hopkins, Linda. (2006). *False Self: The Life of Masud Khan*. New York: Other Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2000). Masud Khan's Application of Winnicott's "Play" Techniques to Analytic Consultation and Treatment of Adults. *Contemporary Psychoanalysis* 36:639–663.
- Hornstein, Gail A. (2005). "To Redeem One Person Is to Redeem the World": *The Life of Frieda Fromm-Reichmann*. New York: Other Press.
- Horwitz, W.A., P. Polatin, L.C. Kolb and P.H. Hoch. (1958). A Study of Cases of Schizophrenia Treated by "Direct Analysis." *American Journal of Psychiatry* 114:780–783.
- Horwitz, William A. (1960). Personal communication to Paul W. Mosher.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1961). Personal communication to Paul W. Mosher.
- Hubbard Begged for Psychiatric Help. (Accessed November 14, 2014). *Operation Clambake*.  
<http://www.xenu.net/archive/ronthenut/beg.htm>.
- Hubbard, L. Ron. (1950–1953). Associates Newsletter #3, May 1953  
 In: *The Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology*. Vol. 1.
- \_\_\_\_\_. *Battlefield Earth*. (1982). Hollywood: Galaxy Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Accessed May 14, 2016). A Brief History of L. Ron Hubbard.  
<http://www.xenutv.com/blog/what-is-scientology-2/hubbard>.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1989). *Child Dianetics*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *The Creation of Human Ability: A Handbook for Scientologists*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (May, 1950). Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science. *Astounding Science Fiction*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Dianetics 55!: The Complete Manual of Human Communication*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*. Commerce, CA: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Dianetics: The Original Thesis*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1989). *Handbook for Preclears*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (January 23, 1974). *HCO Bulletin*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Is It True that People in the Sea Org Sign a Billion-Year Contract? <http://www.scientology.org/faq/church-management/is-it-true-that-people-in-the-sea-org-sign-a-billion-year-contract.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1989). *Notes on the Lectures of Hubbard*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Science of Survival: Prediction of Human Behavior*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Scientology Ethics*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Scientology: A History of Man*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Scientology: A New Slant on Life*. Los Angeles: Bridge Publications.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1974). *The Scientology Religion*. East Grinstead, Sussex: Church of Scientology Worldwide.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (October 18, 1958). The Story of Dianetics and Scientology. Lecture.  
<http://www.solitarytrees.net/cowen/misc/auto2.htm> or <http://www.cs.cmu.edu/~dst/Library/Shelf/miller/bfmo1.htm>
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1950–1984). *Technical Bulletins of Dianetics and Scientology*, Vols. I–XVI, Sussex, England: Hubbard Communications Office.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (Winter-Spring 1950). Terra Incognita: The Mind. *The Explorers Journal* 48, np.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (ca. mid-June, 1953). This Is Scientology: The Science of Certainty. *Journal of Scientology*. Issue 16-G.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. What is the Sea Organization?  
<http://www.scientology.org/faq/church-management/what-is-the-sea-organization.html>.
- Hughes, Samuel M. (December 1991). The Sexton Tapes. *Pennsylvania Gazette* 90:20–28, 39.
- Hunter, Edward. (1951). *Brain-Washing in Red China: The Calculated Destruction of Men's Minds*. New York: Vanguard.
- Hunter, William. (1927). Chronic Sepsis as a Cause of Mental Disorder. *Journal of Mental Science*. 73:549–563.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1900). Oral Sepsis as a Cause of Disease. *The British Medical Journal* 1900:215–216.
- Hurn, Julian D. (1998). *The History of General Paralysis of the Insane in Britain, 1830 to 1950*. Ph.D. Thesis, University of London.
- Huston, John, dir. (1962). *Freud: The Secret Passion*.
- Huxley, Aldous. (1969). *Brave New World*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Hyde, Christopher. (1991). *Abuse of Trust: The Career of Dr. James Tyhurst*. Vancouver: Douglas & McIntyre.
- Hyde, Naida D. (1986). Covert Incest in Women's Lives: Dynamics and Directions for Healing. *Canadian Journal of Community Mental Health* 5:73–83.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1984). Long-Term Effects of Childhood Sexual Abuse. *British Columbia Medical Journal* 26:451–453.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1971). Play Therapy: The Troubled Child's Self-Encounter. *American Journal of Nursing* 7:1366–1370.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1970). Psychotherapy as Mothering. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care* 8:73–78.
- Illingworth, Patricia M. L. (1995). Patient-Therapist Sex: Criminalization and Its Discontents. *Journal of Contemporary Health Law & Policy* 11:389.
- Ingersoll, Ralph. (October 2, 1941). Statement of Ownership. *PM*.
- Insel, Thomas. (May 1, 2015). Brain Disorders? Precisely. *Science* 348:499–500.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (April 29, 2013). Director's Blog: Transforming Diagnosis.  
<http://www.nimh.nih.gov/about/director/bio/index.shtml>.
- Inside-Trading Psychiatrist Is Spared Jail. (January 8, 1992). *Los Angeles Times*.

- Isaac, Rael Jean and Virginia C. Armat. (1990). *Madness in the Streets: How Psychiatry and the Law Abandoned the Mentally Ill*. New York: Free Press.
- Isherwood, Charles. (February 18, 2009). A Quaint Treatment for Women Wronged. *New York Times*.
- Jablonski, Edward. (1988). *Gershwin: A Biography*. New York: Da Capo Press.
- Jaher, David. (2015). *The Witch of Lime Street: Séance, Seduction, and Houdini in the Spirit World*. New York: Crown.
- Jaret, Peter. (September, 2015). 46 Americans Die Each Day from Painkiller ODs. *AARP Bulletin*.
- Johnson, Nunnally, dir. (1957). *The Three Faces of Eve*.
- Johnston, Laurie. (December 23, 1976). Hearings Are Begun in Psychiatrist Case. *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (November 6, 1977). Panel Urges Probation for Shepard. *New York Times*.
- Joint Resolution on the Relationship of Psychotherapy to Medicine. (1954). *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 2:813–816.
- Jones, Allen. (Revised January 20, 2004). TMAP. *Law Project for Psychiatric Rights*.  
<http://psychrights.org>.
- Jones, Ernest. (1953–1957). *The Life and Work of Sigmund Freud*. 3 vols. New York: Basic Books.
- Jorgenson, Linda, Steven B. Bisbing and Pamela K. Sutherland. (1992). Therapist-Patient Sexual Exploitation and Insurance Liability. *Tort & Insurance Law Journal* 27:595–614.
- Jung, C.G. (Revised Edition, 1989). *Memories, Dreams, Reflections*. Recorded and edited by Aniela Jaffé. Richard and Clara Winston, tr. New York: Vintage.
- Justice, Blair and Rita Justice. (1979). *The Broken Taboo*. New York: Human Sciences Press.
- Kaczender, George, dir. (1994). *Betrayal of Trust*.
- Kael, Pauline. (July 22, 1973). Marilyn: A Rip-Off with Genius. *New York Times*.

WORKS CITED

- Kardiner, Abram. (1977). *My Analysis with Freud: Reminiscences*. New York: Norton.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1998). A New Intellectual Framework for Psychiatry. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 155:457–469.  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9545989>
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1963). *Reminiscences of Abram Kardiner*. Oral History Interview. New York: Columbia University Center for Oral History Archives, Rare Book & Manuscript Library.
- Kardiner, A., A. Karush and L. Ovesey. (1959). A Methodological Study of Freudian Theory: II, The Libido Theory. *Journal of Nervous & Mental Disease* 129:133–143.
- Kashner, Sam. (October 5, 2010). Marilyn Monroe and Her Monsters. *Vanity Fair*.
- Kauffman, Jeffrey Michael. (2013; accessed February 27, 2017). Frances Farmer: Shedding Light on *Shadowland*.  
<http://jeffreymichaelkauffman.com/frances-farmer/shedding-light-on-shadowland/>.
- Kellaway, Lucy. Lunch with FT: Werner Erhard. *Financial Times.com*.  
<http://www.ft.com/cms/s/2/feb214a8-8f88-11e1-98b1-00144feab49a.html>.
- Kelleher, Ian and Mary Cannon. (2016). Putting Psychosis in Its Place. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 173:951–952.
- Keller, Martin B., et. al., (2002). Efficacy of Paroxetine in the Treatment of Adolescent Major Depression: A Randomized, Controlled Trial. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* 40:762–777.
- Kelley, James L. (1996). *Psychiatric Malpractice: Stories of Patients, Psychiatrists, and the Law*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Kelly, Jon. (Marcy 14, 2001; accessed October 12, 2014). Psychiatrist Whips Patients—Fined Over Half a Million. *The Province*.  
<http://www.rense.com/general9/psychiatrist.htm>.
- Kempf, Edward J. (1965). *Abraham Lincoln's Philosophy of Common Sense*. 3 vols. New York Academy of Sciences.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1918). *The Automatic Functions and the Personality*. New York: Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Company.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1974). *Edward J. Kempf: Selected Papers*, Edited by Dorothy Clark Kemp and John C. Burnham. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1920). *Psychopathology*. St. Louis: C.V. Mosby.
- Kennedy, Rose Fitzgerald. (1974). *Times to Remember*. Garden City, New York: Doubleday.
- Kennedy's Backers Weighing a Primary. (March 5, 1967). *New York Times*.
- Kent, Stephen A. and Terra A. Manca. (2014; published online November 26, 2012). A War Over Mental Health Professionalism: Scientology versus Psychiatry. *Mental Health, Religion & Culture* 17:1–23. doi:10.1080/13674676.2012.737552.
- Kernberg, Otto. (1975). *Borderline Conditions and Pathological Narcissism*. New York: Jason Aronson.
- Kesey, Ken. (1973). *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest. Text and Criticism*, John C. Pratt, ed. New York: Viking Critical Library.
- Kessler, Ronald. (1996). *Sins of the Father: Joseph P. Kennedy and the Dynasty He Founded*. New York: Warner Books.
- Kidnapped by UFOS? (Aired April 1, 1997). *Nova*, PBS.
- Kindwall, Josef A. and George W. Henry. (1933). Wet Packs and Prolonged Baths: A Clinical Study of Reactions to These Forms of Therapy. A Talk Presented at the American Psychiatric Association, Boston, MA, May 29–June 2.
- Kirsch, Irving. (2010). *The Emperor's New Drugs: Exploding the Antidepressant Myth*. New York: Basic Books.
- Kirsner, Douglas. (2007). Do As I Say, Not As I Do: Ralph Greenson, Anna Freud, and Superrich Patients. *Psychoanalytic Psychology* 24:475–486.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2009). *Unfree Associations: Inside Psychoanalytic Institutes (Updated Edition)*. New York: Jason Aronson.
- Kleiman, Miriam. (Summer, 2007). Rich, Famous, and Questionably Sane: When a Wealthy Heir's Family Sought Help from a Hospital for the Insane. *Prologue Magazine*, 39.  
<http://www.archives.gov/publications/prologue/2007/summer/McCormick/html>.
- Knafo, Danielle. (2015). For the Love of Death: Somnophilic and Necrophilic Acts and Fantasies. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 63:857–886.

WORKS CITED

- Koehler-Pentacoff, Elizabeth. (2015). *The Missing Kennedy: Rosemary Kennedy and the Secret Bonds of Four Women*. Baltimore: Bancroft Press.
- Kolb, Lawrence C. (1977). *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*. Ninth Edition. Philadelphia: Saunders.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1968). William A. Horwitz: 1903–1968. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 125:166.
- Koocher, Gerald P. and Patricia Keith-Spiegel. (2016.) *Ethics in Psychology and the Mental Health Professions: Standards and Cases*. New York: Oxford University Press, 4th ed.
- Koppel, Nathan. (April 10, 2006). Blonde Ambitions: A Battle Erupts Over the Right to Market Marilyn. *Wall Street Journal*.
- Kramer, Peter D. (1993). *Listening to Prozac*. New York: Viking.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2016). *Ordinarily Well: The Case for Antidepressants*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Krystal, J.H., Stossel, S. and Krystal, A.D. (2015). Restricting Benzodiazepines to Short-Term Prescription. *JAMA Psychiatry* 72:734–735.
- Kubie, Lawrence. (1953). Some Implications for Psychoanalysis of Modern Concepts of the Organization of the Brain. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 22:21–52.
- Kuhn, Philip. (2002). “Romancing with a Wealth of Detail”: Ernest Jones’s 1906 Trial for Indecent Assault. *Studies in Gender and Sexuality* 3:344–378.
- Lacewing, Michael. (2013; published online January 15, 2013). The Problem of Suggestion in Psychoanalysis: An Analysis and Solution. *Philosophical Psychology* 26:718–743.
- Lader, Malcolm. (2008). Effectiveness of Benzodiazepines: Do They Work or Not? *Expert Review of Neurotherapeutics* 8:1189–1191.
- Laing, R.D. (1965). *The Divided Self*. New York: Penguin.
- Lancaster v. American Psychoanalytic Association*. (December 10, 2002). New York State Supreme Court. 118396/2.
- Lane, Christopher. (September 16, 2015; accessed 03–17–16). The Truth About “Study 329”: A Major New Study About a Blockbuster Antidepressant. *Psychology Today*.  
<https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/side-effects/201509/the-truth-about-study-329>

- Langley, Monica. (2003)/ *Tearing Down the Walls: How Sandy Weill Fought His Way to the Top of the Financial World and Then Nearly Lost It All*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Langs, Robert J.; Mark Kanzer and Jules Glenn, ed. (1980). The Misalliance Dimension in the Case of the Rat Man. In: *Freud and His Patients*, vol. 2. New York: Jason Aronson.
- Lanning, Kenneth V. (1992). A Law-Enforcement Perspective on Allegations of Ritual Abuse. In: Sakheim, David K. and Susan E. Devine, ed. *Out of Darkness: The Controversy Over Satanism & Ritual Abuse*, 109–146. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Larson, Kate Clifford. (2015). *Rosemary: The Hidden Kennedy Daughter*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- Lasalandra, M. (April 24, 2001). Official Rips Those Who Back Doctor. *Boston Herald*.
- Laurence, William L. (June 7, 1937). Surgery Used on the Soul-Sick. *New York Times*.
- Lawrence, D.H. (1964). *Studies in Classic American Literature*. New York: Viking.
- Leamer, Laurence. (1994). *The Kennedy Women: The Saga of an American Family*. New York: Villard Books/Random House.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2001). *The Kennedy Men, 1901–1963: The Laws of the Father*. New York: HarperCollins.
- LeBourdais, Eleanor. (September 1, 1992). Case Involving Prominent BC Psychiatrist Puts Medical Profession on Trial. *Canadian Medical Association Journal* 145:501–505.
- Lederer, Wolfgang. 1970. *The Fear of Women*. New York: Harcourt.
- Leffert, M. (2011). The Psychoanalysis and Death of George Gershwin: An American Tragedy. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalytic Dynamic Psychiatry* 39:421–452.
- Le Noury, Joanna, et al. Restoring Study 329: Efficacy and Harms of Paroxetine and Imipramine in Treatment of Major Depression in Adolescence. *British Medical Journal*. BMJ2015;351:h4320 doi: 10.1136/bmj.h4320  
<http://www.bmj.com/content/351/bmj.h4320>
- Leopold, Todd. (November 25, 2014). HBO to Make Film of Scientology Book, Hires 160 Lawyers. *CNN Entertainment*.



- Levin, Ira. (1967). *Rosemary's Baby*. New York: Random House.
- Levine, Bruce E. (May 26, 2015). Leading American Psychiatrist Conducted Disturbing Experiments and Now He's Smearing Journalist Who Uncovered It. *AlterNet.org*.
- Lewin, Ben, dir. (2012). *The Sessions* (originally titled *The Surrogate*).
- Lewin, Tamar. (June 3, 1988). Custody Case Lifts Veil on a Psychotherapy Cult: Ex-members Say Jobs, Child-Rearing and Sex Are Dictated. *New York Times*.
- Lewis, James R. (2009). The Growth of Scientology and the Stark Model of Religious "Success." In: *Scientology*, James R. Lewis, ed., 117–140. New York: Oxford University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2001). *Satanism Today: An Encyclopedia of Religion, Folklore, and Popular Culture*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC Clío.
- Lieberman, E. James. (1985). *Acts of Will: The Life and Work of Otto Rank*. New York: Free Press.
- Lieberman, Jeffrey A., with Ogi Ogas. (2015). *Shrinks: The Untold Story of Psychiatry*. New York: Little, Brown and Company.
- Ligon, Robert. (May 29, 1994). Close Encounters of the Absurd Kind? *New York Times Book Review*.
- Lindzey, Gardner and William M. Runyan, ed. (2007). Elizabeth Loftus. In: *A History of Psychology in Autobiography*, Volume 9, 199–227. Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- "Lisa McPherson's Caregiver Logs." "Lisa McPherson Clause." (Accessed 8/6/2016).  
<http://www.cs.cmu.edu/~dst/Scientology/ReleaseForms/Introspection.html>.
- Lisa McPherson's Memorial Page: Killed by the Church of Scientology. (Accessed November 29, 2014).  
<http://www.lisamcpherson.org>.
- Livingston, M. (1993). When Libido Subverts Credo: Regulation of Attorney-Client Sexual Relations. 62 *Fordham L. Rev.* 5.  
<http://ir.lawnet.fordham.edu/flr/vol62/iss1/2>
- Lobotomy Disappointment. (December 12, 1949). *Newsweek*.
- Loftus, Elizabeth. (1995). Remembering Dangerously. *Skeptical Inquirer* 19.2.  
[http://www.csicop.org/si/show/remembering\\_dangerously/](http://www.csicop.org/si/show/remembering_dangerously/)

- \_\_\_\_\_ and Katherine Ketcham. (1994). *The Myth of Repressed Memory: False Memories and Allegations of Sexual Abuse*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1991). *Witness for the Defense: The Accused, the Eyewitness, and the Expert Who Puts Memory on Trial*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Loomis, Carol J. and Nancy J. Perry. (May 12, 1986). Sanford Weill, 53, Exp'd Mgr, Gd Refs. *Fortune*.
- Lowry, Fran. (March 20, 2012). APA Blasts 60 Minutes Program on Antidepressants. *Medscape*.  
<http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/760569>.
- Lucas, Michael P. (September 4, 2001). Venturing from Shadows into Light. *Los Angeles Times*.
- Lucire, Yolande. (2002). Sex and the Practitioner: The Victim. *Australian Journal of Forensic Sciences* 34:17-24.
- Luhrmann, T.M. (2001). *Of Two Minds: An Anthropologist Looks at American Psychiatry*. New York: Vintage.
- Lukianowicz, Narcyz. (1972). Paternal Incest. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 120:301-313.
- Lunbeck, Elizabeth. (2014). *The Americanization of Narcissism*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Mack, John E. (1994). *Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens*. New York: Scribner. Revised Paperback Edition, 1995. New York: Ballantine.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1999). *Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Abduction*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1977). *A Prince of Our Disorder: The Life of T. E. Lawrence*. Boston: Little, Brown.
- \_\_\_\_\_. Television Appearance on *The Oprah Winfrey Show*.  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kfBZTQRO>.
- Macmillan, Malcolm. (2002). *An Odd Kind of Fame: Stories of Phineas Gage*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Maddox, Brenda. (2007). *Freud's Wizard: Ernest Jones and the Transformation of Psychoanalysis*. New York: Da Capo Press.
- Madsen, A. (2002). *The Marshall Fields: The Evolution of an American Business Dynasty*. New York: Wiley.

WORKS CITED

- Maeder, Thomas. (1989). *Children of Psychiatrists and Other Psychotherapists*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Maier, Thomas. (2009). *Masters of Sex: The Life and Times of William Masters and Virginia Johnson, the Couple Who Taught America How to Love*. New York: Basic Books.
- Mailer, Norman. (1973). *Marilyn*. New York: Grosset and Dunlap.
- Maines, Rachel P. (2001). *The Technology of Orgasm: "Hysteria," the Vibrator, and Women's Sexual Satisfaction*. Baltimore: John Hopkins Studies in the History of Technology.
- Malcolm, Janet. (1984). *In the Freud Archives*. New York: Knopf.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1982). *Psychoanalysis: The Impossible Profession*. New York: Vintage.
- Malcolm, John Gulton. (1986). Treatment Choices and Informed Consent in Psychiatry: Implications of the Osheroff Case for the Profession. *Journal of Psychiatry & Law*:9–107.
- Mankiewicz, Frank. (December 16, 1969). Frank Mankiewicz Oral History Interview—RFK #9. John F. Kennedy Library Archive.
- Many, Nancy. (2009). *My Billion Year Contract: Memoir of a Former Scientologist*. CNM Publishing.
- Margolick, David. (July 21, 1989). At the Bar: A Battle Over Who Cashes in on the Legacy of Marilyn Monroe. *New York Times*.
- Margolis, Jay and Richard Buskin. (2014). *The Murder of Marilyn Monroe: Case Closed*. New York: Skyhorse.
- Margolis, M. (1997). Analyst-Patient Sexual Involvement: Clinical Experiences and Institutional Responses. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry* 17:349–370.
- Marilyn Monroe Timeline.  
<http://Marilynmonroefanatic.tumblr.com/timeline>
- Marlan, Tori. (August 15, 2002). Death of a Scientologist. *Chicago Reader*.
- Marmor, Judd. (1953). The Feeling of Superiority: An Occupational Hazard in the Practice of Psychotherapy. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 110:370.
- Marsh, Henry. (2015). *Do No Harm: Stories of Life, Death, and Brain Surgery*. New York: Thomas Dunne.
- Masserman, Jules H. (1955). *The Practice of Dynamic Psychiatry*. Philadelphia, PA: Saunders.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1971). *A Psychiatric Odyssey*. New York: Science House.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1973). *Theory and Therapy in Dynamic Psychiatry*. New York: Jason Aronson.
- \_\_\_\_\_ with Contributions by Christine McGuire Masserman, Claire Burch and Barbara W. Stackler. (1994). *Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil: What Can Be Done*. Oakland: Regent Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Victor M. Uribe. (1989). *Adolescent Sexuality*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff. (1985). *The Assault on Truth: Freud's Suppression of the Seduction Theory*. New York: Penguin.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2003). *Final Analysis: The Making and Unmaking of a Psychoanalyst*. New York: Ballantine.
- Masters, William H. and Virginia E. Johnson. (1970). *Human Sexual Inadequacy*. New York: Little, Brown.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1976). Principles of the New Sex Therapy. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 133:548–554.
- Matisse, Henri. (2007). *Erotic Sketchbook*. New York: Prestel.
- May, Rollo. (July 2, 1950). How to Backtrack and Get Ahead. *New York Times Book Review*.
- Mayer-Gross, William. (1959). Adolf Meyer Research Lecture: Model Psychoses, Their History, Relevancy and Limitations. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 115:673–682.
- McCall, W. Vaughn. (2007). Psychiatry and Psychology in the Writings of L. Ron Hubbard. *Journal of Religion and Health* 46:437–447.
- McCartney, James. L. (1969). Open Letter to the APA. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 126:577–578.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1966). Overt Transference. *Journal of Sex Research* 2:227–237.
- McCracken, Samuel. (March, 2000). Close Encounters of the Harvard Kind. *Commentary* 109:48–52.
- McGaugh, James L. (2017). Highly Superior Autobiographical Memory. In: *Learning and Memory: A Comprehensive Reference*, 2nd Ed. John H. Byrne, ed. 137–145. New York: Academic Press.
- McGinniss, Joe. (1983). *Fatal Vision*. New York: Putnam.
- McGuire, William, ed., Ralph Manheim and R.F.C. Hull, tr. (1979). *The Freud-Jung Letters: The Correspondence Between Sigmund Freud and C. G. Jung*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.

WORKS CITED

- McHugh, Paul R. (2006). *The Mind Has Mountains: Reflections on Society and Psychiatry*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2008). *Try to Remember: Psychiatry's Clash Over Meaning, Memory, and Mind*. New York: Dana Press.
- McKenzie, K.C. and G. Kaczanowski. (1964). Prefrontal Leucotomy: A Five-Year Controlled Study. *Journal of the Canadian Medical Association* 91:1193–1196.
- McNamara, Eileen. (1994). *Sex, Suicide, and the Harvard Psychiatrist*. New York: Pocket Books.
- Mecacci, Luciano. (2009). *Freudian Slips: The Casualties of Psychoanalysis from the Wolf Man to Marilyn Monroe*. Isle of Lewis Alba, Scotland: Vagabond Voices.
- Mele, Alfred R. (2009). Delusional Confabulations and Self-Deception. In: *Confabulation: Views from Neuroscience, Psychiatry, Psychology, and Philosophy*, William Hirstein, ed., 139–157. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Menninger, Karl A. (1998). *The Selected Correspondence of Karl A. Menninger, 1919–1945*; edited with an Introduction by Howard J. Faulkner and Virginia D. Pruitt. *New Haven: Yale University Press*.
- Mental Health: Does Therapy Help? (November, 1995). *Consumer Reports*, 734–739.
- Meyer, Adolf. (1951). *The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*. Eunice E. Winters, general ed. 4 vols. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_, Smith Ely Jelliffe and August Hoch. (1911). *Dementia Praecox: A Monograph*. Boston: Gorham Press.
- Meyers, Jeffrey. (1985). *Ernest Hemingway: A Biography*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Meyers, Morton A. (2011). *Happy Accidents: Serendipity in Major Medical Breakthroughs in the Twentieth Century*. New York: Arcade.
- Mickleburgh, Rod. (April 17, 2003). Ruling Upheld in “Deplorable” Case of Abuse by Therapist. *Globe and Mail*.
- Middlebrook, Diane Wood. (1991). *Anne Sexton: A Biography*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

- Mieszkowski, Katharine. (July 1, 2005; accessed November 14, 2014). Scientology's Secret War on Psychiatry. *Salon*.  
[http://www.salon.com/2005/07/01/sci\\_psy/](http://www.salon.com/2005/07/01/sci_psy/).
- Miller, Alice. (1998). *Thou Shalt Not Be Aware: Society's Betrayal of the Child*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Miller, Arthur. (1964). *After the Fall: A Play*. New York: Dramatists Play Service.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1987). *Timebends: A Life*. New York: Grove Press.
- Miller, Franklin G. (2012). The Enduring Legacy of Sham-Controlled Trials of Internal Mammary Artery Ligation. *Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases* 55:246–250.
- Miller, Lisa. (August 27, 2010). Remembrances of Lives Past. *New York Times*.
- Miller, Russell. (1987). *Bare-Faced Messiah: The True Story of L. Ron Hubbard*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Millet, John A. P. (1966). Psychoanalysis in the United States. In: *Psychoanalytic Pioneers*, Franz Alexander, Samuel Eisenstein and Martin Grotjahn, ed., 546–596. New York: Basic Books.
- Milton H. Greene Archives, Inc. v. Marilyn Monroe LLC*.  
<http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov/datastore/opinions/2012/08/30/08-56471.pdf>
- Money, John. (1986). *Lovemaps: Clinical Concepts of Sexual/Erotic Health and Pathology, Paraphilia, and Gender Transposition of Childhood, Adolescence, and Maturity*. New York: Prometheus Books.
- Moore, N., et al. (2015). Why Are Benzodiazepines Not Yet Controlled substances? *JAMA Psychiatry* 72:110–111.
- Moore, Thomas J. and Donald R. Mattison. (2017). Adult Utilization of Psychiatric Drugs and Differences by Sex, Age, and Race. *JAMA Internal Medicine* 177.  
<http://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/article-abstract/2596>.
- Mora, G. (1944). Early American Historians of Psychiatry: 1910–1960. In: Micale, Mark S. and Roy Porter, ed., *Discovering the History of Psychiatry*, 53–81. New York: Oxford.

WORKS CITED

- Moreno, Jonathan M. (June 15, 2012; accessed May 19, 2014). Mind Wars: The Legal, Ethical, and Social Implications of Neuroscience. *Psychology Today*. <http://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/mind-wars/201206/sex-patients-revisited>
- Morris, Robert E. (May 15, 1976). In the Service of an Alien Race. Review of *A Prince of Our Disorder* by John E. Mack. *The Nation*: 600.
- Mortimer, Philip P. (1999). The Bacteria Craze of the 1880s. *The Lancet* 353:581–584.
- Mosher, Paul W. (1998). Frequency of Word Use as an Indicator of Evolution of Psychoanalytic Thought. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 46:577–581.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Jeffrey Berman. (2015). *Confidentiality and Its Discontents: Dilemmas of Privacy in Psychotherapy*. New York: Fordham University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Arnold Richards. (2005). The History of Membership and Certification in the American Psychoanalytic Association: Old Demons, New Debates. *The Psychoanalytic Review* 92:865–893.
- Moynihan, Ray. (2008). Key Opinion Leaders: Independent Experts of Drug Representatives in Disguise? *British Medical Journal*:1402–1403.
- Mueller, Mark. (February 27, 1996). Show Sends Harvard's UFO Prof into Orbit. *Boston Herald*.
- Murray Bernays, Lawyer, Dead; Set Nuremberg Trials Format. (September 22, 1970). *New York Times*.
- Murrell, D.S., et al. (1992–1993). Loose Canons—A National Survey of Attorney-Client Sexual Involvement: Are There Ethical Concerns? 23 Mem. St. U. L. Rev.
- My Lobotomy: Howard Dully's Journey. (November 16, 2005). *All Things Considered, NPR*.
- Nabokov, Vladimir. (1959). *Lolita*. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson.
- Nardo, Mickey. (July 6, 2013). Respecting Our Limits. *I Boring Old Man*. <http://iboringgoldman.com/index.php/2013/07/06/respecting-our-limits>.
- Narrative Medicine: Columbia University School of Professional Studies. (Accessed December 12, 2016). <http://sps.columbia.edu/narrative-medicine>.

- Nasar, Sylvia and Jessie Cohen, ed. (2008). *The Best Science Writing 2008*. New York: Harper Perennial.
- Nathan, Debbie. (1992). Cry Incest. *Playboy* 39:84–164.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011). *Sybil Exposed: The Extraordinary Story Behind the Famous Multiple Personality Case*. New York: Free Press.
- Nathanson, Donald L. (1987). A Timetable for Shame. In: *The Many Faces of Shame*, Donald L. Nathanson, ed., 1–63. New York: Guilford Press.
- The Nature and Scope of Sexual Abuse of Minors by Catholic Priests and Deacons, 1950–2002*. (2004). John Jay College of Criminal Justice. New York: City University.  
<http://www.usccb.org/issues-and-action/child-and-youth-protection/upload/The-Nature-and-Scope-of-Sexual-Abuse-of-Minors-by-Catholic-Priests-and-Deacons-in-the-United-States-1950-2002.pdf>
- Neimark, Jill. (January, 1996). The Diva of Disclosure, Memory Researcher Elizabeth Loftus. *Psychology Today* 29:48–53.
- Nelan, Bruce W. (February 10, 1997). Does Germany Have Something Against These Guys? *Time*.
- Nelson, Bryce. (November 23, 1982). Efforts Widen to Curb Sexual Abuse in Therapy. *New York Times*.
- Nemeroff, Charles B. and Alan F. Schatzberg. (1999). *Recognition and Treatment of Psychiatric Disorders: A Psychopharmacology Handbook for Primary Care*. New York: American Psychiatric Publishing.
- Nickell, Joe. (2016). Creators of the Paranormal. *Skeptical Inquirer* 40:33–38.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich. (1990). *Beyond Good and Evil*. R. J. Hollingdale, tr., with an Introduction by Michael Tanner. New York: Penguin.
- Nijinsky, Vaslov. (1968). *The Diary of Vaslov Nijinsky*, Romola Nijinsky, ed. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- No Censure for Professor Who Studies U.F.O.s. (August 4, 1995). *New York Times*.
- Noël, Barbara and Kathryn Watterson. (1992). *You Must Be Dreaming*. New York: Poseidon Press.
- Noll, Richard. (2011). *American Madness: The Rise and Fall of Dementia Praecox*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2000). *Encyclopedia of Schizophrenia and Other Psychotic Disorders*. Fact-on-File, 2nd Edition.



WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (2006). Infectious Insanities, Surgical Solutions: Bayard Taylor Holmes, Dementia Praecox and Laboratory Science in Early 20<sup>th</sup>-Century America. *History of Psychiatry*, Part 1 and 2, 17:183–204 and 299–311.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1999). Styles of Psychiatric Practice, 1906–1925: Clinical Evaluations of the Same Patient by James Jackson Putnam, Adolf Meyer, August Hoch, Emil Kraepelin and Smith Ely Jelliffe. *History of Psychiatry* 10:145–189.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1992). *Vampires, Werewolves, and Demons: Twentieth Century Reports in the Psychiatric Literature*. New York: Brunner/Mazel.
- Notes and Comments. (1936). *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry* 6:337–339.
- Notes and News. (1953). *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* 117:477–478.
- Noyes, Arthur P. and Lawrence C. Kolb. (1958). *Modern Clinical Psychiatry*. Fifth Edition. Philadelphia: Saunders.
- Nuland, Sherwin B. (June 9, 1994). Review of *Listening to Prozac*. *New York Review of Books*.
- Obholzer, Karin. (1982). *The Wolf-Man: Conversations with Freud's Patient—Sixty Years Later*. Michael Shaw, tr. New York: Continuum.
- Ofshe, Richard and Ethan Watters. (1998). Making Monsters. *Society* 364–376.
- Ogas, Ogi and Sai Gaddam. (2011). *A Billion Wicked Thoughts: What the World's Largest Experiment Reveals about Human Desire*. New York: Dutton Adult.
- Ohl, Vicki. (2004). *Fine & Dandy: The Life and Work of Kay Swift*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Olfson, Mark, Marissa King and Michael Schoenbaum. (2015; published online December 17, 2014). Benzodiazepine Use in the United States. *JAMA Psychiatry* 72:136–142. doi:10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2014.1763
- Omori, Emiko and Wendy Blair Slick, dir. (2008). *Passion & Power*.
- Opening Tomorrow for Philharmonic: Leaders in Society and Music Circles to Attend First Concert of 99th Season, Box-Holders to Entertain Guests. (October 9, 1940). *New York Times*.
- Operation Clambake.  
<http://www.xenu.net/archive/ronthenut/beg.htm>.
- Osnos, Evan. (January 10, 2011). Meet Dr. Freud. *The New Yorker*.

- Osterman, Rachel. (December 15, 2003). Dr. George H. Pollock, 80: Headed National Psychiatric Group, *Chicago Tribune*.  
[http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2003-12-15/news/0312150014\\_1\\_medical-journals-psychiatry-dr-pollock](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2003-12-15/news/0312150014_1_medical-journals-psychiatry-dr-pollock)
- Ostwald, Peter. (1991). *Vaslav Nijinsky: A Leap into Madness*. New York: Lyle Stuart.
- Owen, Chris. (Accessed October 31, 2014). Scientology's Secret War Against Psychiatry.  
<http://www.solitarytrees.net/cowen/misc/psywar.htm>.
- Packer, Sharon. (June 28, 2013). A Belated Obituary: Raphael J. Osheroff, MD. *Psychiatric Times*.
- Pallasch, T.J. and M.J. Wahl. (2003). Focal Infection Theory: New Age or Ancient History? *Endodontic Topics* 4:32–45.
- Paris, Bernard J. (1994). *Karen Horney: A Psychoanalyst's Search for Self-Understanding*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Paris, Joel. (2005). *The Fall of an Icon: Psychoanalysis and Academic Psychiatry*. Toronto: University Press.
- Parker, Elizabeth S., et al. (2006). A Case of Unusual Autobiographical Remembering. *Neurocase* 12:35–49.
- Parker, Robert B. (2002; rpt. Berkeley, 2010). *Shrink Rap*. New York: Putnam.
- Paskauskas, R. Andrew, ed. (1993). *The Complete Correspondence of Sigmund Freud and Ernest Jones, 1908–1939*. Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University.
- Pechtel, Curtis. (June 21, 1953). Professor Squares Self with Monkeys. Letter to the Editor. *Chicago Tribune*.
- Pendergrast, Mark. (1996). *Victims of Memory: Sex Abuse Accusations and Shattered Lives*. Second edition. Hinesburg, VT: Upper Access.
- Penfield, Wilder and Phanor Perot. (1963). The Brain's Record of Auditory and Visual Experience: A Final Summary and Discussion. *Brain* 46:596–695.
- Penfold, P. Susan. (1998). *Sexual Abuse by Health Professionals: A Personal Search for Meaning and Healing*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Gillian A. Walker. (1983). *Women and the Psychiatric Paradox*. Montreal: Eden Press.

WORKS CITED

- Pepitone, Lena and William Stadiem. (1979). *Marilyn Monroe Confidential: An Intimate Personal Account*. New York: Pocket Books.
- Perkiss, Mark. (November 2, 1988). Judge Declares Mistrial in Lederer Will Dispute. *Associated Press Archive*.  
<http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1988/Judge-Declares-Mistrial-in-Lederer-Will-Dispute/id-8ed70f19c81403b11a50b0f420b0a615>
- Petersen, Melody. (2008). *Our Daily Meds: How the Pharmaceutical Companies Transformed Themselves into Slick Marketing Machines and Hooked the Nation on Prescription Drugs*. New York: Sarah Crichton Books.
- Petrie, Daniel, dir. (1976). *Sybil*.
- Peysner, Joan. (1998). *The Memory of All That: The Life of George Gershwin*. Milwaukee: Hal Leonard.
- Pick, Daniel. (2000). *Svengali's Web: The Alien Enchanter in Modern Culture*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Pickering, George. (1976). *Creative Malady: Illness in the Lives and Minds of Charles Darwin, Florence Nightingale, Mary Baker Eddy, Sigmund Freud, Marcel Proust, and Elizabeth Barrett Browning*. New York: Delta.
- Pinsky, Ellen. (2011). The Olympian Delusion. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* 59:351–375.
- Plasil, Ellen. (1985). *Therapist*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Plath, Sylvia. (1971). *The Bell Jar*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Plaut, S. Michael. (1995). Informed Consent for Sex Between Health Professional and Patient or Client. *Journal of Sex Education and Therapy* 21:129–131.
- Polanski, Roman, dir. (1968). *Rosemary's Baby*.
- Pollack, Howard. (2007). *George Gershwin: His Life and Work*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Pollock, George. (1988). Review of *Freud, Women and Morality: The Psychology of Good and Evil*, by Eli Sagan. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 260:559.
- Pope, Kenneth S. (2001). Sex Between Therapists and Clients. In: *Encyclopedia of Women and Gender: Sex Similarities and Differences and the Impact of Society on Gender*, Judith Worell, ed., vol. 2, 955–962. New York: Academic Press.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1989). Therapist–Patient Sex Syndrome: A Guide for Attorneys and Subsequent Therapists to Assessing Damage. In: *Sexual Exploitation in Professional Relationships*, Glen O. Gabbard, ed., 39–55. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1990). Therapist–Patient Sex as Sex Abuse: Six Scientific, Professional, and Professional, and Practical Dilemmas. In: *Addressing Victimization and Rehabilitation. Professional Psychology Research and Practice* 21:227–239.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Jacqueline C. Bouhoutsos. (1986). *Sexual Intimacy Between Therapists and Patients*. New York: Praeger.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Patricia Keith-Spiegel. (2008). Dual Relationships, Multiple Relationships, & Boundary Decisions: A Practical Approach to Boundaries in Psychotherapy: Making Decisions, Bypassing Blunders, and Mending Fences. *Journal of Clinical Psychology* 64:638–652.
- Poser, Steven. (2011). *The Misfit* (Kindle Single), RosettaBooks, Kindle Edition.
- Poundstone, William. (1999). *Carl Sagan: A Life in the Cosmos*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Pressman, Jack D. (1998). *Last Resort: Psychosurgery and the Limits of Medicine*. Cambridge: University of Cambridge Press.
- Price, David H. (2007). Buying a Piece of Anthropology: Part 1: Human Ecology & the Unwitting Anthropological Research for the CIA. *Anthropology Today* 23:8–13.
- Price, Jill and Bart Davis. (2008). *The Woman Who Can't Forget: The Extraordinary Story of Living with the Most Remarkable Memory Known to Science*. New York: Free Press.
- Prince, Morton. (1996). *The Dissociation of a Personality*. New York: Longmans, Green and Company.
- Pritchard, A. et. al., eds. (1994). *Alien Discussions: Proceedings of the Abduction Study Conference*. Cambridge: North Cambridge Press.
- Prochnik, George. (2006). *Putnam Camp: Sigmund Freud, James Jackson Putnam and the Purpose of American Psychology*. New York: Other Press.

WORKS CITED

- Prokopetz, Julian and Lisa Lehmann. (2014). Physicians as Fundraisers: Medical Philanthropy and the Doctor-Patient Relationship. *PLOS Medicine* 11  
<http://www.plosmedicine.org/article/info%3Adoi%2F10.1371%2Fjournal.pmed.1001600>
- Prothero, Stephen. (2010). *God Is Not One: The Eight Rival Religions That Run the World*. New York: HarperOne. *Psychiatric & Mental Health Rape Reporter*.  
<https://psychrarereporter.wordpress.com>
- Psychiatrist Is Sentenced. (January 8, 1992). *New York Times*.
- Psychiatrist Received Annuity from Patient. (February 13, 1995). *American Medical Association News*.
- Psychiatrists—Sexual Misconduct. (Accessed May 25, 2014).  
<http://psychsex.wordpress.com/>
- Psychiatry Journal Accused of Ban on Ad for Sex-Expose Book. (September 7, 1971). *New York Times*.
- Rae, Stephen. (March 20, 1994). John Mack: UFOs Land at Harvard. *New York Times Magazine*.
- Ramsden, E. and W. Duncan. (2014). The Suicidal Animal: Science and the Nature of Self-Destruction. *Past and Present* 224:201–224.
- Raper, Howard Riley. (1922). *Elementary and Dental Radiography*. Brooklyn, NY: Dental Items of Interest Publishing Company.
- Ratliff, J.D. (1957). New Surgery for Ailing Hearts. *Reader's Digest* 71:70–73.
- Raz, Mical. (2013). *The Lobotomy Letters: The Making of American Psychosurgery*. Rochester: University of Rochester Press.
- Raznikov, Richard. (2012). *News from a Parallel World*. San Bernardino: CreateSpace.
- Reeder, Jurgen. (2002). *Reflecting Psychoanalysis: Narrative and Resolve in the Psychoanalytic Experience*. London: Karnac.
- Reitman, Janet. (2013). *Inside Scientology: The Story of America's Most Secretive Religion*. Boston: Mariner Books.
- Relman, Arnold S. (September 13, 1995). The Motivation for the Mack Inquiry. *The Harvard Crimson. Report on The Communist "Peace" Offensive:*

- A Campaign to Disarm and Defeat the United States.* (April 1, 1951). Committee on Un-American Activities, U.S. House of Representatives [HUAC] Eighty Second Congress, First Session.
- Restoring Study 329: The Path to Publication. (Accessed April 9, 2016). <http://study329.org/path-to-publication>.
- Review of *J'accuse!* by Giardano Bjornsen. (Accessed June 15, 2016). <http://docs.exdat.com/docs/index-181348.html?page=10>.
- Review of *Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil.* (Spring, 2000). *Adolescence* 35.
- Review of *Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil.* (July, 1994). *Library Journal.*
- Rickels, K. (2013). Should Benzodiazepines Be Replaced by Antidepressants in the Treatment of Anxiety Disorders? Fact or Fiction? *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics* 82:351–352.
- Rimler, Walter. (2009). *George Gershwin: An Intimate Portrait.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press.
- Risen, James. (July 10, 2015). Psychologists Shielded U.S. Torture Program, Report Finds. *New York Times.*
- Riskin, Leonard L. (1979). Sexual Relations Between Psychotherapists and Their Patients: Toward Research or Restraint. *California Law Review* 67.
- Robbins, Brent. (Accessed April 7, 2016). Open Letter to the DSM-5. <http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/DSM5/>.
- Robin, A.A. (1958). A Controlled Study of the Effects of Leucotomy. *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* 21:262–269.
- Rodkin, Dennis. (Accessed June 11 2015). The Exceedingly Strange Case of the McCormick Sex Machine. *Chicagoreader.com.* <http://www.chicagoreader.com/chicago/the-exceedingly-strange-case-of-the-mccormick-sex-machine/Content?oid=895951>.
- Roediger, Henry L. and Kathleen B. McDermott. (2013). Two Types of Event Memory. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.* 110:20856–20857.
- Rolph, C.H. (1973). *Believe What You Like: What Happened Between the Scientologists and the National Association for Mental Health.* London: Andre Deutsch.
- Rosario, Vernon A. (2002). *Homosexuality and Science: A Guide to the Debates.* Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO.

WORKS CITED

- Rosen, Marjorie and J.D. Podolsky. (May 23, 1994). Out of this World: A Harvard Psychiatrist Believes That Alien Abductions Are Real. *People Magazine*, 38–43.
- Ross, Colin A. (2006). *The CIA Doctors: Human Rights Violations by American Psychiatrists*. Richardson, TX: Manitou Communications. (Originally published as *BLUEBIRD: Deliberate Creation of Multiple Personality by Psychiatrists*.)
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1995). *Satanic Ritual Abuse: Principles of Treatment*. Afterword by Elizabeth F. Loftus. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.
- Ross, Donald R., Roger Lewin, Kenneth Gold, Harinder Singh Ghuman, Bruce Rosenblum, Steven Salzberg and Ann Marie Brooks. (1988). The Psychiatric Uses of Cold Wet Sheet Packs. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 152:242–245.
- Ross, Nathaniel. (1951). Review of *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 20:113–116.
- Rosten, Leo. *Captain Newman, M.D.* New York: Dell, 1986.
- Rosten, Norman. *Marilyn: An Untold Story*. New York: Signet. 1973.
- Roth, Raymond J. (October 2, 1941). Statement of the Ownership, Management, Circulation, Etc. Required by the Act of Congress of August 24, 1912. *PM*, 25.
- Ruhl, Sarah. (2009). *In the Next Room (Or the Vibrator Play)*. Les Waters, dir.
- Russell, Diana E.H. (1986). *The Sexual Trauma: Incest in the Lives of Girls and Women*. New York: Basic Books.
- Russell, Dick. (2008). *On the Trail of the JFK Assassins: A Groundbreaking Look at America's Most Infamous Conspiracy*. New York: Skyhorse.
- Russell, W.L. (1932). Presidential Address: The Place of the American Psychiatric Association in Modern Psychiatric Organization and Progress. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 12:1–18.
- Sabbagh, Karl. (2009). *Remembering Our Childhood: How Memory Betrays Us*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sabshin, Melvin. (2008). *Changing American Psychiatry: A Personal Perspective*. New York: American Psychiatric Publishing.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1988). George H. Pollock, M.D., Ph.D., One Hundred Sixteenth President, 1987–1988. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 145:1068–1069.
- Sacks, O. (1999). *Awakenings*. New York: Vintage Books.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2013). *Hallucinations*. New York: Vintage Books.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (November, 1950). L. Ron Hubbard's *Dianetics*: The Modern Science of Mental Health: The Case AGAINST It. *Why Magazine*, 50–55.
- Saenger, Ellen. (January 3, 1994). The Vindication of Dr. Tyhurst. *Alberta Report*.
- Sagan, Carl. (1995). *The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark*. New York: Random House.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (September 10, 1993). The Search for Signals from Space. *Parade Magazine*, 4–6.
- Sakheim, David K. and Susan E. Devine, ed. (1992). *Out of Darkness: The Controversy Over Satanism & Ritual Abuse*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Saks, Elyn R. (2007). *The Center Cannot Hold: My Journey Through Madness*. New York: Hyperion.
- Saks, Elyn R. and Shahrokh Golshan. (2013). *Informed Consent to Psychoanalysis: The Law, the Theory, and the Data*. New York: Fordham University Press.
- Sandler, Ken. (October 24, 1973). Marilyn Monroe's Psychiatrist Speaks Out in Her Defense. *Medical Tribune* 14.
- Sanford Weill's Wife Named as Unwitting Stock Tipper. (May 8, 1990). *New York Times*.
- Sapirstein, Milton R. (August 5, 1950). Review of *Dianetics*. *The Nation*.
- Sargant, William. (1957). *Battle for the Mind*. London: Heinemann.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1964). "Psychiatric Treatment: Here and in England." *Atlantic* 214:88–95.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1967). *The Unquiet Mind: The Autobiography of a Physician in Psychological Medicine*. Preface by D. Ewen Cameron. Boston: Little, Brown.
- Schachter, Joseph. (2013). *Transference: Shibboleth or Albatross?* New York: Routledge.
- Schachtman, Benjamin Nathan. (2005). Black Comedy. In: *Comedy: A Geographic and Historical Guide*. Maurice Charney, ed. Vol. 1, 167–184. Westport, CT: Praeger.



WORKS CITED

- Schacter, Daniel L. (2001). *The Seven Sins of Memory: How the Mind Forgets and Remembers*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Schechter, David E., (October 20, 1970). Schechter to Shepard. In: *Shepard v. White Institute*, 354 N.Y.S.2d 10; 44 A.D.2d 177.
- Schechter, Kate. (2014). *Illusions of a Future: Psychoanalysis and the Biopolitics of Desire*. Durham NC: Duke University Press.
- Schlesinger, H.J. and Appelbaum, A.H. (2000). When Words Are Not Enough. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry* 20:124–143.
- Schmeck, Harold M., Jr. (November 19, 1957). Guide to Conduct in Brain Seen: Dr. Penfield Tells of Area That May File Experience and Interpret Present. *New York Times*.
- Schneider, Michel. (2011). *Marilyn's Last Sessions: A Novel*. Will Hobsen, tr. Edinburgh: Cannongate.
- Schreiber, Flora Rheta. (1974). *Sybil*. New York: Warner.
- Schwartz, Casey. (2015). *In the Mind Fields: Exploring the New Science of Neuropsychanalysis*. New York: Pantheon.
- Schwartz, Ted. (2009). *Marilyn Revealed: The Ambitious Life of an American Icon*. Lanham, MD: Taylor.
- Schwartzman, A.E. and P.E. Termansen. (1967). Intensive Electroconvulsive Therapy: A Follow-Up Study. *Canadian Psychiatric Association Journal* 12:217–218.
- Scull, Andrew. (2005). *Madhouse: A Tragic Tale of Megalomania and Modern Medicine*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Seagraves, Trudy. (2014). *Undertow: Surviving the Predatory Psychiatrist*. North Charleston, SC: CreateSpace.
- Searles, Jack. (January 2, 1996). Guilty Plea Entered to Insider Trading Charges. *Los Angeles Times*.
- S.E.C. Says Marriage Counselor Profited on Inside Information. (December 14, 1995). *New York Times*.
- Seebohm, Caroline. (October 7, 1973). Review of “*My Secret Garden*.” *New York Times Book Review*.
- Securities and Exchange Commission. (March 7, 1997). *Opinion of the Commission: In the Matter of Martin B. Sloate*, File No. 3-8232

- Securities and Exchange Commission v. Robert H. Willis et. al.* (June 30, 1993). No. 91 Civ. 0322 (MP), 825 F. Supp. 617.
- Securities and Exchange Commission v. Mervyn Cooper and Kenneth E. Rottenberg.* (C.D. Cal. December 11, 1995). Civil Action No. 95-8535 (RJK)
- Seed, David. (2004). *Brainwashing: The Fictions of Mind Control: A Study of Novels and Films Since World War II*. Kent, OH: Kent State University Press.
- Seligman, Martin E.P. (December, 1995). The Effectiveness of Psychotherapy: The *Consumer Reports* Study. *American Psychologist* 50:965–974.  
<http://horan.asu.edu/cpy702readings/seligman/seligman.html>
- Senior, Jennifer. (June 6, 2016). Review: In “Ordinarily Well,” Peter D. Kramer Goes to the Antidepressant Ramparts. *New York Times*.
- Settlement Ends Lawsuit in Will Dispute. *Associated Press*. (November 15, 1988).  
<http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1988/Settlement-Ends-Lawsuit-in-Will-Dispute/id-c3768ec9a89a60976a28a95a9262ca89>
- Sexton, Anne. (1977). *A Self-Portrait in Letters*, Linda Gray Sexton and Lois Ames, ed. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Shannon, Tad. (July 11, 1998). Memory and the Mind: Recovered Memories Lead Eugene Woman to a Painful Truth. *Eugene [Oregon] Register-Guard*.
- Shapiro, Arthur K. and Elaine Shapiro. (1997). *The Powerful Placebo: From Ancient Priest to Modern Physician*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Shaw, Julia. (2016). *The Memory Illusion: Remembering, Forgetting, and the Science of False Memory*. London: Random House.
- Shepard, Martin. (1975). *Beyond Sex Therapy*. New York: Penthouse Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1973). *The Do-It-Yourself Psychotherapy Book*. New York: Peter H. Wyden.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2000). *Dying: A Guide for Helping and Coping*. Sag Harbor, NY: The Permanent Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1977). *Ecstasy: The Moneysworth Marriage Manual*. New York: Moneysworth.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1976). *Fritz: An Intimate Portrait of Fritz Perls and Gestalt Therapy*. New York: Bantam.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1971). *The Love Treatment: Sexual Intimacy Between Patients and Psychotherapists*. New York: Peter H. Wyden.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2005). *On the Record*. Sag Harbor, NY: The Permanent Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1972). *A Psychiatrist's Head*. New York: Peter Wyden. Republished as *Memoirs of a Defrocked Psychoanalyst*, with an Introduction by D.M. Thomas. Sagaponack, NY: Permanent Press, 1978. Republished as *The Reluctant Exhibitionist*. Sag Harbor, NY: Permanent Press, 1985.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1976). *A Question of Values*. New York: Dutton.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Marjorie Lee. (1970). *Games Analysts Play*. New York: Putnam.
- Shepard v. White*, 354 N.Y.S.2d 10; 44 A.D.2d 177. (April 9, 1974).
- Shepard [sic] v. Ambach*, 68 A.D.2d 984. (1979).
- Shermer, Michael. (November 1, 2011; accessed May 13, 2016). The Real Science Behind Scientology. *Scientific American*.  
<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/the-real-science-behind-scientology>.
- Shorter, Edward. (1997). *A History of Psychiatry: From the Era of the Asylum to the Age of Prozac*. New York: Wiley.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2013). *How Everyone Became Depressed: The Rise and Fall of the Nervous Breakdown*. New York: Oxford.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2006). Hysteria and Catatonia as Motor Disorders in Historical Context. *History of Psychiatry* 17:461–468. *PubMed Central*, Canada, July 16, 2013.
- Showalter, Elaine. (1997). *Histories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Culture*. New York: Columbia.
- Shteir, Rachel. (November 6, 2015). Bad Freudian Fathers. *The New Yorker*.
- Shutts, David. (1982). *Lobotomy: Resort to the Knife*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold.
- Silverglate, Harvey A. (November 19–25, 2004). Mack the Life: In Snubbing Professor John Mack's Memorial, "Official Harvard" Testifies to the Power of His Brilliant Unconventionality. *Boston Phoenix*.
- Simon, Vivienne. (Accessed February 8, 2016). Passport to the Cosmos: An Interview with John Mack, MD.  
<http://johnmackinstitute.org/2000/04/passport-to-the-cosmos-an-interview-with-john-mack-m-d>.

- Singer, Jerome L. (1999). Repression, Dissociation, and Our Human Stream of Consciousness: Memory as a Constructive, Creative Process.  
In: *Recovered Memories of Child Sexual Abuse: Psychological, Social, and Legal Perspectives on a Contemporary Mental Health Controversy*, Sheila Taub, ed. Springfield, IL: Charles C Thomas.
- Singer, Margaret Thaler and Janja Lalich; cartoons by Jim Coughenour. (1996). *“Crazy” Therapies: What Are They? Do They Work?* San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Sipe, A.W. Richard. (1995). *Sex, Priests and Power: Anatomy of a Crisis*. New York: Brunner/Mazel.
- Siskind, Amy B. (2003). *The Sullivan Institute/Fourth Wall Community: The Relationship of Radical Individualism and Authoritarianism*. Westport, CT: Greenwood.
- Sizemore, Cris Costner. (1989). *Mind of My Own: The Woman Who Was Known as “Eve” Tells the Story of Her Triumph over Multiple Personality Disorder*. New York: Morrow.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Elen Sain Pittillo. (1978). *I’m Eve*. New York: Jove/HBJ.
- Slovenko, Ralph. (2009). *Psychiatry in Law/Law in Psychiatry*. New York: Taylor & Francis, sec. ed.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1987). On the Metamorphosis of Psychiatrists, Their Spouses and Offspring Into Lawyers. *Journal of Psychiatry & Law* 15:325–366.
- Smith, Jeanne. (1977). Review of *Betrayal*. *American Journal of Psychoanalysis* 37:89–92.
- Smith, Michelle and Lawrence Pazder. (1980). *Michelle Remembers*. New York: St. Martins Press.
- Smith, Sydney. (1989). The Seduction of the Female Patient.  
In: *Sexual Exploitation in Professional Relationships*, Glen O. Gabbard, ed., 57–69. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1984). The Sexually Abused Patient and the Abusing Therapist: A Study in Sodomasochistic Relationships. *Psychoanalytic Psychology* 1:89–98.
- Soares, M.S., et. al. (2013). Psychosurgery for Schizophrenia: History and Perspectives. *Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment* 9:509–515.
- Solnit, Albert J. (1980). Ralph R. Greenson—1911–1979. *Psychoanalytic Quarterly* 49:512–516.

WORKS CITED

- Solomon, Brenda C. (2004). Psychoanalysis and Feminism: A Personal Journey. In: *Annual of Psychoanalysis* 32:149–160.
- Somnophilia. (Retrieved July 6, 2016). *McGraw-Hill Concise Dictionary of Modern Medicine*.  
<http://medical-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/somnophilia>
- Spanos, Nicholas P. (1996). *Multiple Identities & False Memories*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Special Meeting of Board of Directors, New York Psychoanalytic Society, 1–752. (October 31, 1941–December 21, 1941). A.A. Brill Library, New York Psychoanalytic Society & Institute.
- Spence, Donald J. (1984). *Narrative Truth and Historical Truth: Meaning and Interpretation in Psychoanalysis*. New York: Norton.
- Spiegel, H. (1974). The Grade 5 Syndrome: The Highly Hypnotizable Person. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis* 22:303–310.
- Spiegel, H., M. Aronson, J. Fleiss and J. Haber. (1976). Psychometric Analysis of the Hypnotic Induction Profile. *Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis* 24:300–315.
- Spoto, Donald. (1993). *Marilyn Monroe: The Biography*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Stanley, Alessandra. (July 15, 1991). Poet Told All; Therapist Provides the Record. *New York Times*.
- Stearns, F.R. (March, 1951). Editorial. *Clinical Medicine*.
- Stern, D.A. (1991). Transference as a Shared (Illusionary) Reality. *Psychoanalytic Psychology* 8:463–476
- Stevenson, Ian. (1987). *Children Who Remember Previous Lives: A Question of Reincarnation*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia.
- Stine, J. (2011). Responses to Dr. Forrest. *Journal of American Academy of Psychoanalytic Dynamic Psychiatry* 39:626–630.
- Stone, Alan A. (1984). *Law, Psychiatry, and Morality: Essays and Analysis*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (April, 1993). Review of *You Must Be Dreaming*. *Psychiatric Times*.
- Stone, Amey and Mike Brewster. (2004). *King of Capital: Sandy Weill and the Making of Citigroup*. New York: Wiley.

- Stone, Linda and David Stone. (1992). *Ritual Abuse: The Experiences of Five Families*. In: Sakheim, David K. and Susan E. Devine, ed., *Out of Darkness: The Controversy Over Satanism & Ritual Abuse*, 175–183. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Storebø, OJ, E. Simonsen and C. Gluud. (2016). Methylphenidate for Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder in Children and Adolescents. *Journal of the American Medical Association* 315: 2009–2010. The Strange Case of Billy Milligan's Jigsaw Psyche. (February, 1979). *Columbus Monthly*.
- Strasberg, Susan. (1992). *Marilyn and Me: Sisters, Rivals, Friends*. New York: Warner.
- Strean, Herbert S. and Lucy Freeman. (1988). *Behind the Couch: Revelations of a Psychoanalyst*. New York: Wiley.
- Streatfeild, Dominic. (2007). *Brainwash: The Secret History of Mind Control*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books.
- Strickland, Robert A. and John F. Butterworth IV. (2007). Sexual Dreaming during Anesthesia: Early Case Histories (1849–1888). *Anesthesiology* 106:1232–1236.
- Strieber, Whitley. (1987). *Communion: A True Story*. New York: Beech Tree Books.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1997). *Transformation: The Breakthrough*. New York: Avon.
- Summers, Anthony. (1985). *Goddess*. New York: Macmillan.
- Sunstein, Cass R. (December 17, 2015). She Was Houdini's Greatest Challenge. *New York Review of Books*.
- Sussman, Michael B. (2007). *A Curious Calling: Unconscious Motivations for Practicing Psychotherapy*. Second edition. Lanham, MD: Jason Aronson.
- Swayze, Victor W. (1995). Frontal Leukotomy and Related Psychosurgical Procedures in the Era Before Antipsychotics (1935–1954): A Historical Overview. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 152:505–515.
- Swift, Jonathan. (1960). *Gulliver's Travels and Other Writings*. Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by Louis A. Landa. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Swift, Kay. (1943). *Who Could Ask for Anything More!* New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Szasz, Thomas S. (1963). The Concept of Transference as a Defence for the Analyst. *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* 44:435–443.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (2007). *Coercion as Cure: A Critical History of Psychiatry*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1961). *The Myth of Mental Illness: Foundations of a Theory of Personal Conduct*. New York: Hoeber-Harper.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1988). *Schizophrenia: The Sacred Symbol of Psychiatry*. Syracuse: Syracuse University Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1976). Schizophrenia: The Sacred Symbol of Psychiatry. *British Journal of Psychiatry* 129:308–316.
- \_\_\_\_\_. “Thomas Szasz Speaks”. (2009). Interview on the Australian Broadcasting Company program “All In the Mind” with Natasha Mitchell, Part II.  
<https://www.abc.net.au/radionational/programs/allinthemind/thomas-szasz-speaks-part-2-of-2/3138880>
- Tallis, F.R. (2013). *The Sleep Room*. New York: Pegasus Crime.
- Terry, Sara. (October 11, 1992). Alien Territory. *The Boston Globe*.  
<http://johnmackinstitute.org/1992/10/alien-territory>.
- Thigpen, Corbett H. and Hervey M. Cleckley. (1954). A Case of Multiple Personality. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 49:135–151.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_. (1957). *The Three Faces of Eve*. New York: Popular Library.
- Thomas, Katie and Michael S. Schmidt. (July 2, 2012). Glaxo Agrees to Pay \$3 Billion in Fraud Settlement. *New York Times*.
- Thompson, Anne. (May 21, 1995). Space Alien Studies Hit Turbulence. *Los Angeles Times*.
- Thompson, Michael Guy. (1994). *The Truth About Freud’s Technique: The Encounter with the Real*. New York: New York University Press.
- Thompson, Richard. (2013). Profiling Patients to Identify Prospective Donors. *Virtual Mentor (AMA)*15:114–118.
- Tobin, Thomas C. (May 12, 2000). Battlefield of Dreams. *St. Petersburg Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (September 4, 1997). Scientologist’s Death Differs in Two Tellings. *St. Petersburg Times*.
- Tone, Andrea. (2009). *The Age of Anxiety: A History of America’s Turbulent Affair with Tranquilizers*. New York: Basic Books.

- Torrey, E. Fuller. (1992). *Freudian Fraud: The Malignant Effect of Freud's Theory on American Thought and Culture*. New York: HarperCollins.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1997). *Out of the Shadows: Confronting America's Mental Illness Crisis*. New York: Wiley.
- Treffert, Darold A. (2010). *Islands of Genius: The Bountiful Mind of the Autistic, Acquired, and Sudden Savant*. London: Jessica Kingsley.
- Trumpe, Pauline. (1991). *Doctors Who Rape*. Foreword by Melita M. Biese. Wakefield, NH: Longwood Academic.
- Tueth, Michael J. (2000). Exposing Financial Exploitation of Impaired Elderly Persons. *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* 8:104.
- Turkel, R.A. (1964). News and Notes. *Contemporary Psychoanalysis* 1:83–84.
- Turner, Christopher. (June 23, 2010). Marilyn Monroe on the Couch. *The Telegraph*.  
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/culture/film/7843140/Marilyn-Monroe-on-the-couch.html>
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011). *Adventures in the Orgasmatron: How the Sexual Revolution Came to America*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Turner, Jonathan. (2012). *The Defence Research Board of Canada, 1947–1977*. Ph.D. dissertation, University of Toronto. 250,000 Mentally Ill are Homeless. The Number Is Increasing. (Accessed April 4, 2016).  
<http://mentalillnesspolicy.org/consequences/homeless-mentally-ill.html>
- Tyhurst, James. (1951). Individual Reactions to Community Disaster: The Natural History of Psychiatric Phenomenon. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 107:764–769.
- United States Tax Court. 83 T.C. 381 (1984). *Church of Scientology vs. The Commissioner of Internal Revenue. United States v. Willis*, 737 F. Supp. 269 (S.D.N.Y. 1990)
- Upton, Henry S. (1908). *Insomnia and Nerve Strain*. New York: Putnam. Republished as *The Dental-Mental Connection: Insomnia and Nerve Strain*, by Henry S. Upton and Henry A. Cotton. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2012.
- Urban, Hugh B. (2011). *The Church of Scientology: A History of a New Religion*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.



WORKS CITED

- Valenstein, Elliot S. (1998). *Blaming the Brain: The Truth About Drugs and Mental Health*. New York: The Free Press.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1986). *Great and Desperate Cures: The Rise and Decline of Psychosurgery and Other Radical Treatments for Mental Illness*. New York: Basic Books.
- Vallee, Jacques and Aubeck, Chris. (2010). *Wonders in the Sky: Unexplained Aerial Objects from Antiquity to Modern Times*. New York: Tarcher Perigee.
- Van den Hemel, Martin. (March 20, 1996). Kilman Rape Conviction Quashed. *Richmond Review*.
- Vatz, Richard E. and Lee S. Weinberg. (1986). Review of *Therapist. Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training* 23:487–488.
- Vial, Fernand. (2009). *The Unconscious in Philosophy, and French and European Literature*. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Rodopi.
- Victor, Adam. (1999). *The Complete Marilyn Monroe*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Viet Nam War Foes Form Group Here for Kennedy in '68. (September 11, 1966). *New York Times*.
- Visotsky, Harold M. (1979). Jules H. Masserman, M.D.: One Hundred and Seventh President, 1978–1979. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 136:1023–1025.
- Vitello, P. (March 24, 2010). Christian Science Church Seeks Truce With Modern Medicine. *New York Times*.
- von Baeyer, Sue. (March 1–3, 2013). Sexual Boundary Violations: A Hatred of Psychoanalysis. A Paper presented at the Wounds of History conference, New York.
- Voss, Gretchen. (July, 2005). Head Games. *Boston Magazine*.
- Wade, Nicholas. (July 1, 2009). Hoopla, and Disappointment, in Schizophrenia Research. *New York Times*.
- Wakefield, Dan. (March/April, 1994). Erhard's Life After Est. *Common Boundary*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1987). My Six Years on the Couch. *New York Times Sunday Magazine*.

- Waldinger, Robert J. and John G. Gunderson. (1987). *Effective Psychotherapy with Borderline Patients: Case Studies*. New York: Macmillan.
- Walker, Evelyn and Perry Deane Young. (1986). *A Killing Cure*. New York: Henry Holt.
- Wallace, Mike and Gary Paul Gates. (2007). *Between You and Me: A Memoir*. New York: Hyperion.
- Wallis, Roy. (1976). *The Road to Total Freedom: A Sociological Analysis*. London: Heinemann.
- Walsh, John. (1949). Transorbital Leucotomy: Some Results and Observations. *The Lancet* 2:465–466.
- Wampold, Bruce E. and Zac E. Imel. (2015). *The Great Psychotherapy Debate: The Evidence for What Makes Psychotherapy Work*. Second Edition. New York: Routledge.
- Warner, Silas. (1999). The Psychoanalytic Roots of Scientology. *Academy Forum* 43:1–12.
- Warren, James, Maurice Possley, and Joseph Tybor. (September 6, 1988) “As Will Turns”: A Real-World Soap. *Chicago Tribune*.  
[http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1988-09-06/business/8801280418\\_1\\_francis-lederer-research-chicago-institute](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1988-09-06/business/8801280418_1_francis-lederer-research-chicago-institute)
- Watercutter, Angela. (October 18, 2014). The Tragic Medical History Behind That Crazy *Knick* Finale. *Wired*.
- Waters, Rob. (May/June, 2005). Medicating Amanda. *Mother Jones*.  
<http://www.motherjones.com/politics/2005/05/medicating-amanda>.
- Weber, Katharine. (August 30, 1998). ART; In a Commissioned “Portrait” Gershwin Packed the House. *New York Times*.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2015). George Gershwin’s Self-Portrait in the Mirror with My Mother. *American Imago* 72:335–353.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2011). *The Memory of All That: George Gershwin, Kay Swift, and My Family’s Legacy of Infidelities*. New York: Crown.
- Weiner, Eric. (August 10, 2005). Nobel Panel Urged to Rescind Prize for Lobotomies. *NPR*.  
<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=4794007>.

WORKS CITED

- Weinstein, Edwin A., Robert L Kahn, Leroy A. Sugarman and Louis Linn. (1953). The Diagnostic Use of Amobarbital Sodium (“Amytal Sodium”) in Brain Disease. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 109:889–894.
- Weinstein, Harvey. (1988). *A Father, a Son and the CIA*. Toronto: James Lorimer & Company. American Edition: *Psychiatry and the CIA: Victims of Mind Control*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press, 1990.
- Weinstein-Moser, Edie. (2008). Interview with Brian Weiss. *Wisdom Magazine*. <http://wisdom-magazine.com/article.aspx/478/>.
- Weiss, Brian L. (1978). *Many Lives, Many Masters*. New York: Fireside.
- Wendkos, Peter, dir. (1978). *Betrayal*.
- West, L. J. (1969). Ethical Psychiatry and Biosocial Humanism. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 126:226–230.
- Wetmore, Karen. (2014). *Surviving Evil: CIA Mind Control Experiments in Vermont*. Richardson, TX: Manitou Communications.
- Wexler, Milton. (1951). The Structural Problem in Schizophrenia: Therapeutic Implications. *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* 32:157–166.
- Wexler, Tanya, dir. (2011). *Hysteria*.
- Wheeler, Anne, dir. (1998). *The Sleep Room*.
- Whitaker, Robert. (2010). *Anatomy of an Epidemic: Magic Bullets, Psychiatric Drugs, and the Astonishing Rise of Mental Illness in America*. New York: Crown.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Dolores Kong. (November 15, 1998). Doing Harm: Research on the Mentally Ill. *Boston Globe*.
- \_\_\_\_\_ and Lisa Cosgrove. (2015). *Psychiatry Under the Influence: Institutional Corruption, Social Injury, and Prescriptions for Reform*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- White, William Alanson. (1938). *The Autobiography of a Purpose*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Whitehead, Harriet. (1987). *Renunciation and Reformulation: A Study of Conversion in an American Sect*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press. (Accessed July 6, 2016).
- Why Do People Stay in Abusive Relationships.  
<http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/why-do-people-stay-in-abusive-relationships?>

- Wickman, Forrest. (September 19, 2012; accessed November 22, 2014). How Much Scientology Made It Into *The Master? Browbeat: Slate's Culture Blog*. [http://www.slate.com/blogs/browbeat/2012/09/19/the\\_master\\_and\\_scientology\\_just\\_how...](http://www.slate.com/blogs/browbeat/2012/09/19/the_master_and_scientology_just_how...)
- Wilcox, G. J. (April 16, 1996; accessed August 23, 2016). Insider Trading Punished. *Los Angeles Daily News*.  
<https://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P2-25049907.html> or <http://www.thefreelibrary.com/INSIDER+TRADING+PUNISHED.-a083947782>
- Williams, Martin H. (January 3, 2011; Accessed October 4, 2014). Therapist-Patient Sex Twenty Years Later: A View from the Courtroom.  
<http://drmwilliams.wordpress.com/2011/03/31/therapist-patient-sex-twenty-years-later-a-view-from-the-courtroom>.
- Williams, Tennessee. (1958). *Suddenly Last Summer*. In: *Four Plays*. New York: New American Library, 1976.
- Willwerth, James. (April 24, 1994). The Man from Outer Space. *Time*.
- Wilson, Earl. (1971). *The Show Business Nobody Knows*. Chicago: Cowles.
- Winter, Alison. (2012). *Memory: Fragments of a Modern History*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Winter, J. A. (1987). *Dianetics: A Doctor's Report*. Introduction by Frederick Perls. New York: Julian Press.
- Wohlberg, Janet W. (1997). Sexual Abuse in the Therapeutic Setting: What Do Victims Really Want? *Psychoanalytic Inquiry* 17:329–348.
- Wood, Ian. (1996). *George Gershwin: His Life & Music*. London: Sanctuary Publishing.
- Woodring, Carl, ed. (1961). *Prose of the Romantic Poets*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Woolf, Virginia. (1977–1984). *The Diary of Virginia Woolf*. Anne Olivier Bell, ed. 5 vols. San Diego: Harcourt Brace.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1975–1980). *The Letters of Virginia Woolf*. Nigel Nicolson and Joanne Trautmann, ed. 6 vols. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1990). *Mrs. Dalloway*. G. Patton Wright, ed. The Definitive Collected Edition. London: Hogarth Press.
- Woolger, Roger J. (1988). *Other Lives, Other Selves: A Jungian Psychotherapist Discovers Past Selves*. New York: Bantam.

WORKS CITED

- \_\_\_\_\_. (1996). Past-Life Regression Therapy.  
In: *Transpersonal Psychotherapy*, Seymour Boorstein, ed. 427–458. Albany: State University of New York Press, second edition.
- Wright, Lawrence. (2013). *Going Clear: Scientology, Hollywood, and the Prison of Belief*. New York: Knopf.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1994). *Remembering Satan: A Case of Recovered Memory and the Shattering of the American Family*. New York: Knopf.
- Wright, Scott, Leah Wolf, et. al. (2013). Ethical Concerns Related to Grateful Patient Philanthropy: The Physician's Perspective. *Journal of General Internal Medicine* 28:645–651.  
<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3631061/>
- Wurmser, Leon. (1987). Shame: The Veiled Companion of Narcissism.  
In: *The Many Faces of Shame*, edited by Donald L. Nathanson, 64–92. New York: Guilford Press.
- Yalom, Irvin. (2002). *The Gift of Therapy: An Open Letter to a New Generation of Therapists and Their Patients*. New York: HarperCollins.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1997). *Lying on the Couch*. New York: HarperPerennial.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2008). *Staring at the Sun: Overcoming the Terror of Death*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (1995). *The Theory and Practice of Group Psychotherapy*. 4th ed. New York: Basic Books.
- Yorukoglu A. and J.P. Kemph. (1966). Children Not Severely Damaged by Incest with a Parent. *Journal of the American Academy of Child Psychiatry* 5:111–124.
- Zilboorg, Gregory. (1960). Emotional Engagement of Patient and Analyst.  
In: *Science and Psychoanalysis*, edited by Jules Masserman, vol. 3, 260–270. New York: Grune & Stratton. Reprinted in *The Analytic Situation*, Hendrick M. Ruitenbeek, ed., 141–150. Chicago: Aldine, 1973.
- Zinaman, Carrie L. (April 20, 1994). Scientists Humor Defies Stereotypical Serious Image. *The Harvard Crimson*.
- Zolotow, Maurice. (June 8–19, 1973). The Last Days of Marilyn Monroe. *Chicago Tribune*.

- \_\_\_\_\_. (September 16, 1973). Marilyn Monroe's Psychiatrist: Trying to Untarnish Her Memory. *Chicago Tribune, Lifestyle*.
- Zur, Ofer. (2007). *Boundaries in Psychotherapy: Ethical and Clinical Explorations*. New York: American Psychological Association.
- \_\_\_\_\_. (2004). To Cross or Not to Cross: Do Boundaries in Therapy Protect or Harm. *Psychotherapy Bulletin* 39:27-32.

# Index

- abdominal surgery  
 Bayard Holmes and, 813–16, 839, 850  
 focal infection theory and, 809, 810,  
 813, 815, 830, 834, 839
- Abduction: Human Encounters with  
 Aliens (Mack), 621  
 finances, 619, 621  
 in the media, 619–20, 623, 626, 630  
 reviews and criticisms of, 620–23,  
 625–26, 629–31  
 revised edition, 629–30  
*See also* Mack, John
- Abduction Study Conference, 614–15
- Abell, John M. (“Dr. X”), 129–30, 139  
 aftermath, 134–35  
 beyond rehabilitation, 141–42  
 boundary violations and other ethics  
 violations, 130–38, 140, 144  
 Carolyn Bates’ captivity with, 156  
 Carolyn Bates’ portrait of, 131, 132,  
 136  
 Carolyn Bates sexually abused by, 130,  
 132–38, 153  
 Carolyn Bates’ therapy with, 130,  
 132–34  
 termination, 134–35  
 compared with Dr. A, 146–47  
 description of, 132  
 identity of, 129–30, 144, 146–47  
 later life, 144  
 lawsuits against, 136–41  
 other women who came forward, 140  
 personality, 130, 144  
 “macho-istic” and masochistic,  
 138–39  
 master of manipulation and  
 rationalization, 136–38  
 protracted litigation, 140–42  
 transgressions, 130, 132–34, 142, 144  
 victims, 135–36, 140, 142 (*see also*  
 Bates, Carolyn M.)
- abreaction, 525–27
- abstinence, Freud on, 15, 72–73
- Abuse of Trust: The Career of Dr. James  
 Tyhurst (Hyde), 149, 229–35, 238,  
 240–42, 244, 245, 256  
 inaccuracies in, 230, 231, 238, 250
- academic freedom, 627, 628
- Acocella, Joan, 669
- Adler, Alfred, 513
- Ahmad, Mary Anne, 572
- Alexander, Franz, 365, 387, 391, 404  
 analysands, 338, 433 (*see also* Zilboorg,  
 Gregory)  
 background and overview, 386  
 Bertram Lewin and, 398  
 characterizations of, 338, 387, 397

- Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute and, 337, 338, 386–87
- David Levy and, 387, 394–95, 397, 401, 403, 404, 407–9, 411, 413
- Karl Menninger and, 402, 404, 420
- letter to NY Psychoanalytic Society Board of Directors, 401, 402, 406
- Lionel Blitzsten and, 338
- Mr. X and, 386, 387, 394, 397–400, 421
- overview, 337–38, 386–87
- professional accomplishments and positions held by, 386–87
- at Richmond meeting, 387, 389, 393–95, 397, 398, 400–403, 407, 408, 421
- writings, 386
- The Criminal, the Judge, and the Public*, 386, 420–21
- obituary of Zilboorg, 364, 365, 419–20
- “The Qualifications of a Psychoanalyst,” 401–2
- Zilboorg’s lawyer and, 394–95
- Zilboorg’s threats of suing, 400, 411, 414
- Alexander, Jack, 384, 385
- Alexander, Shana, 281–82
- alien abduction memories, 640
- an ancient myth begins anew, 599–601
- Budd Hopkins and, 601–2, 605–7, 618, 635
- consistency of stories, 612
- as a cultural (and psychiatric) phenomenon, 606–8
- passing of the phenomenon, 634–36
- epidemic proportions, 613
- hypnosis and, 600, 602, 606–7, 613, 622, 630, 635, 640
- mental health of persons with, 607–8
- parallels with demons of the Middle Ages, 631–32
- psychoanalysis and, 625, 629
- reasons so many people believed, 638
- Whitley Strieber and *Communion*, 602–3
- See also* Mack, John
- alien abduction research, 600, 605, 613, 621, 623, 627, 635, 638, 651
- John Mack’s, 608, 617, 621–24, 627, 640
- aliens (“greys”), alleged
- descriptions and characteristics of, 617–19
- pregnancy from, 618
- sexual interactions with, 601, 612, 618, 619
- See also* Mack, John; UFOs
- Allan Memorial Institute (“The Allan”), 755, 771, 783, 801, 805
- affiliations, 233, 755, 771
- day hospital, 757, 771
- Ewen Cameron at, 233, 757, 763, 764, 770, 771, 773, 778, 783, 790, 793, 801, 802, 804 (*see also* Cameron, D. Ewen)
- Ewen Cameron’s resignation from, 790, 800
- Ewen Cameron’s writings on, 773, 778, 801
- James Tyhurst and, 233, 234
- MKULTRA at, 232–33
- Orlikows’ lawsuit against, 792–93
- publications, 786–87
- treatments at, 755, 762, 763, 790, 793 (*see also* electroconvulsive therapy (ECT)/electroshock therapy; Weinstein, Louis; *specific treatments*)



- experimental therapies, 758–61  
 victims/casualties, 233, 761, 786–87,  
 792 (*see also* Weinstein, Louis)  
 Wilder Penfield as director of, 771  
 William Sargant's visit to, 764  
*See also* Weinstein, Harvey
- ambition, 1001–2. *See also* therapeutic  
 ambition
- ambivalence, 10
- American Academy of Applied Dental  
 Science, 821–22
- American Express, 323, 324
- American Medical Association (AMA),  
 949  
 Hubbard and, 518, 547  
 psychosurgery and, 873, 878
- American Psychiatric Association (APA),  
 81, 250–51  
 annual meetings, 554–55, 953–54  
 Code of Ethics, 31–32, 71, 72, 103,  
 219–20  
*DSM* and, 960, 974–77  
 finances, 949, 950, 953–54, 974–77  
 James McCartney's expulsion from,  
 26–28  
 Jules Masserman and, 262, 280–82,  
 287, 288, 299, 300, 314  
 presidents, 48, 197, 280, 287, 299,  
 300, 334, 340, 345  
 psychopharmacology, drug companies,  
 and, 950, 953–54, 961–62  
 Scientology and, 518, 549, 552, 554–  
 55  
 turf wars, 948–50
- American Psychoanalytic Association, 36,  
 280, 949  
 countertransference and, 9  
 Daniel Greenson's expulsion from,  
 495–96  
 Edward Daniels and, 36
- ethics code and ethics committee, 36,  
 37  
 presidents, 33, 36, 334, 340, 391, 402  
 prohibition on therapist-patient sex  
 for life, 32  
 Ralph Engle and, 37  
 Ralph Greenson, Marilyn Monroe,  
 and, 487, 488  
 Richmond meeting in May 1941 (*see*  
 Zilboorg, Gregory: at Richmond  
 meeting)  
 Victor Rosen, Elise Snyder, and, 33  
 Zane Parzen's expulsion from, 109
- American Psychological Association  
 (APA), 32, 128, 137, 171, 605  
 Annette Brodsky and, 22, 171  
 CIA and, 804, 805  
 ethics committee, 171  
 prohibition against therapist-patient  
 sex, 22, 31–32, 137  
 psychiatry, American Psychiatric  
 Association, and, 974
- amnesia  
 differential, 787–88  
 source, 673  
*See also* electroconvulsive therapy  
 (ECT)/electroshock therapy: and  
 memory impairment
- amobarbitol. *See* sodium amytal
- amytal. *See* sodium amytal
- "Analyst's Couch, The" (Hartogs' column  
 in *Cosmopolitan* magazine), 56,  
 57, 60–61, 65, 92
- anatomically correct dolls, 656
- Anderson, Paul Thomas, 556–57
- Anderson, Pauline, 66, 70, 71
- anesthesia. *See* under rape; transorbital  
 lobotomy
- Angell, Marcia, 962–66, 968
- angiography, cerebral, 869–70

- Anna Freud Center  
 Anna Strasberg and, 494  
 finances, 337, 493, 494, 496  
 Marianne Kris and, 493, 494  
 Marilyn Monroe and, 337, 440, 493, 494, 496  
 Ralph Greenson and, 337, 493  
 “Anna O.” (Bertha Pappenheim), Breuer’s case of, 472–73  
*Annual of Psychoanalysis, The* (journal), 340  
 Anthos, 187, 191–93, 198  
 antianxiety medications, 939–40. *See also* benzodiazepines; meprobamate  
 antidepressants, 591, 592, 946–48, 955  
 adverse effects of, 990–91  
 suicidality, 979, 990–91  
 for anxiety, 946, 947  
 Chestnut Lodge, Raphael Osheroﬀ, and, 591, 592  
 for children, 987, 990–92  
 CMAP and, 990, 992  
 criticism of, 588  
 discontinuation syndrome, 952  
 effectiveness of, 946–47, 956, 982, 990  
 “dirty little secret” regarding the, 982–83  
 research on the, 947, 963–64, 978, 982–83, 994–95  
 given to “Amanda,” 987, 990  
 Irving Kirsch and, 964, 982–83, 990–91, 993–94  
 pharmaceutical companies and, 947, 952, 982  
 vs. psychotherapy, 993–94  
 types of, 956, 964, 978, 990, 995 (*see also* SSRIs)  
*See also* lithium  
 antipsychiatry  
 Jeffrey Lieberman’s rebuttals to, 970–71, 977  
*See also* Citizen’s Committee for Human Rights; Hubbard’s war on psychiatry; Scientology’s war on psychiatry  
 antipsychotics, 751, 752, 936–37  
 Children’s Medication Algorithm Project (CMAP) and, 985, 986, 990, 992  
 clinical trials, 972  
 discontinuing or withholding effective, 972  
 finances, 985, 992  
 vs. lobotomy, 904, 922–23  
 overuse with children, 986, 987  
 sales, 960, 992  
*See also* phenothiazines; *specific drugs*  
 antisocial personality. *See* predatory psychopathy; suppressive persons  
 anxiety disorders  
 drugs for, 966 (*see also* benzodiazepines; tranquilizers: minor)  
*See also* panic disorder  
 apotemnophilia, 867  
 Appelbaum, A. H., 320  
 Appelbaum, Paul, 961–62  
 appendix, surgery on, 813, 814, 842. *See also* Holmes, Bayard: abdominal surgical interventions  
 Appleton, William S., 931  
 Arnold, Roseanne, 651  
 Arnold, William, 898  
 Aron, Lewis, 594–95  
 Asimov, Isaac, 516, 530  
 Association for Psychoanalytic Medicine, 415, 416  
*Astounding Science Fiction* magazine, 519, 520, 531, 563  
 Atack, John, 514–15, 519, 527, 528

- attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), 966
- auditing (Dianetic processing/Dianetic therapy), 524, 533–35, 550, 562, 567
- abreaction and, 525–27
- contrasted with psychoanalytic treatment, 524–26, 528, 544, 560
- criticism of, 530, 548
- dangers of, 530
- psychotic breaks, 533, 568
- defined, 523
- finances, 534, 536, 539, 541
- of Lisa McPherson, 577, 581
- negative effects reported from, 587
- positive effects reported from, 531–32, 575–76, 640
- for psychotic persons, 568, 569, 575–76, 596 (*see also* McPherson, Lisa)
- of Public Scientologists, 571
- redefined as Scientology religious activity, 536–39, 541
- of Sea Org members, 570
- used for blackmail, 558
- See also* Lisa McPherson Clause
- auditors (Dianetics), 539, 545, 596
- criticisms of, 530, 534, 584
- defined, 523
- Hubbard's guidelines for, 525, 569, 575
- of Lisa McPherson, 577–78, 581
- nature of, 524
- questions asked by, 524, 525
- suicide following, 572
- autobiographical memory, 688–90
- autointoxication, 711, 812–14. *See also* focal infection theory
- autopsychic driving, 779
- Awakenings* (Sacks), 1005–6
- Badman, Keith, 426, 470
- Baer, Harold, 80, 81
- Bagshaw, Greg, 572, 596
- Baker, Gladys, 428
- Baker, Newton (Katharine McCormick's lawyer), 722, 733–35, 737
- Bank of America, 325–28
- Barber, Charles, 993
- barbiturate poisoning, 477–78
- barbiturates, 275, 436–37, 864, 942, 945
- historical perspective on, 436, 437, 759, 864, 940
- insomnia and, 436–38, 476, 477
- Marilyn Monroe's use of, 437, 438, 445, 461, 464, 465, 468, 475, 477
- for sleep therapy, 759
- used for suicide, 214, 436, 477, 483
- See also* sodium amytal
- Barder, L. W., 733–34
- Bartlett, Frederic, 645
- Bass, Alison, 36
- Bass, Ellen, 650–52
- Bassett, Donna, 622, 632–33
- Bates, Carolyn M., 22, 131, 137, 139–41
- background and early life, 132
- compared with Susan Penfold, 146–47, 153, 156, 162, 168, 174, 175
- later career as therapist, 141, 143–44
- post-abuse therapy, 135, 143
- psychopathology, 134–35
- writings (*see Sex in the Therapy Hour*)
- See also under* Abell, John M.
- baths, prolonged, 742–43. *See also* frigid baths
- Battlefield Earth* (Hubbard), 564–65
- BDSM (bondage, dominance, sadism, masochism), 236. *See also* sadomasochism
- Beam, Alex, 696, 701–2, 745
- Bean-Bayog, Margaret, 657
- Beard, George, 704

- Beers, Clifford W., 826–27, 836  
*Behind the Couch: Revelations of a Psychoanalyst* (Strean and Freeman), 55–56
- Benedek, Elissa, 48
- Benson, Caroline, 237, 238, 240
- Bentley, Cyrus, 707, 716, 721
- benzodiazepines, 943–47
- Bergson, Henri, 825–26
- Berman, Jeffrey, 796, 999–1000
- Bernardin, Joseph Cardinal, 291–92
- Bernays, Murray C., 391, 398
- Bernstein, Morey, 673
- Berthelsen, Detlef, 439, 440
- bestiality. *See* Masserman, Jules: animal research
- Betrayal* (film), 260, 281
- Betrayal* (Freeman and Roy), 65–68, 72, 73, 76, 92, 213, 215  
 Lucy Freeman and, 88, 89, 91  
 writing the story of, 85–87
- Betrayal Trauma: The Logic of Forgetting Childhood Abuse* (Freyd), 659, 1003
- Biagi, Daniella (pseudonym). *See under* Masserman, Jules: patients who accused him of sexual abuse
- Biederman, Joseph, 958, 960
- Big Pharma, 970, 984. *See also* pharmaceutical companies
- Billings, Linda, 630
- biological/physical vs. psychological approaches to mental illness, 692–93, 866–68, 993–94. *See also under* biological psychiatry
- biological psychiatry, 711, 933, 935, 993–94  
 the age of, 952–54  
 GPI and the beginning of, 933–36  
 Hubbard on, 546–49, 575  
 psychoanalysis, psychodynamic approaches, and, 973, 993  
 reasons for the profession's turn to, 950  
*See also* genetics; psychopharmacology
- biologically-oriented psychiatrists vs. neurologists, 866  
 occupational hazards for, 917
- bipolar disorder, 752, 892–94, 960  
 pharmacological treatment, 960, 985, 990  
*See also under* Freeman, Walter; manic-depressive illness
- birth regression, 518
- birth trauma, Hubbard and, 511, 518, 527–28
- Bjornsen, Giardana, 257–58
- “black psychiatry,” 702, 769, 804, 805.  
*See also* Allan Memorial Institute; Cameron, D. Ewen
- “black site prisons,” 805
- Blackmore, Susan, 613
- Blain, Daniel, 777–78
- Blaine, Anita McCormick. *See* McCormick, Anita
- blaming the victim. *See* seductiveness: accusations of; self-blame
- Bleuler, Eugen, 709, 749, 750
- Blitzsten, Lionel, 338
- Blumenthal, Allan, 97–98, 102
- Boas, Conrad Van Emde, 23
- body memory, 651
- bondage, 236. *See also* master-slave relationships
- borderline personality disorder, 230, 442  
 defined, 441  
 diagnostic criteria, 441–42  
 malignant regression and, 450, 458, 464–65

- Marilyn Monroe and, 440–42, 446, 449, 450, 464  
 suicide and, 441, 449  
 traumatic transference in the treatment of, 155  
 treatment, 450, 458–59, 464–65
- Bouhoutsos, Jacqueline C., 35, 229, 269
- boundary crossings  
 vs. boundary violations, 317–18  
 defined, 318  
 nature of, 317, 318
- boundary violations  
 vs. boundary crossings, 317–18  
 of Cornelia Wilbur with Shirley Mason (“Sybil”), 668  
 defined, 317  
 experimental treatments and, 497–98  
 impact on an entire profession, 363  
 (*see also under* Zilboorg, Gregory)  
 nature of, 318, 497  
*See also* sexual boundary violations
- Bowart, William, 766–67
- Boyle, T. Coraghessan, 696, 745–48
- Braceland, F. J., 420
- “brain warfare,” 765
- “Brain-Washing: A Synthesis of the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics” (pamphlet distributed by Hubbard), 585
- Brain-Washing in Red China* (Hunter), 766
- brainwashing, 385, 429, 685–86, 801  
 of analytic patients, 562  
 CIA and, 794  
 Dominic Streatfeild on, 585, 764, 771  
 limitations, 797, 798  
*The Manchurian Candidate* and, 796–98  
 psychological warfare and, 765–66  
 religion and, 585  
 in Scientology, 585–86
- William Sargant on, 562, 763–64  
*See also* Cameron, D. Ewen; gas-lighting; mind control
- Brasch, Klaus, 638–39
- Braslow, Joel, 927–28
- Braudy, Susan, 87
- Breaux, Cynthia A., 968–69
- Breeding, John, 987
- Breitbart v. Leonard*, 104
- Breuer, Josef, 472–73, 525, 526
- Bridge to Total Freedom (Scientology), 539
- Bright, William, 833
- Brill, Abraham A., 367, 717  
 as clinician, 719  
 Katharine McCormick analyzed by, 717–19, 737, 742  
 personality, 719  
 sexism, 719  
 Stanley McCormick and, 717–18, 721
- Brodsky, Annette M., 22, 138–39, 154, 171, 243
- Carolyn Bates and, 130, 141, 143 (*see also* *Sex in the Therapy Hour*)  
 as expert witness, 130, 141
- Brody, Alan, 331–32
- Brown, Bertram S., 881
- Brown, Bridget, 638
- Brown, David, 633–34
- Brown, Harry, 169–70
- Brown, Suzanne, 130, 135, 136, 140, 141
- Bruck, Maggie, 656
- Brush, Bridget, 634–35, 638
- Brush, Nathaniel, 717, 744
- Bryan, C.D.B., 615
- Buckley, Raymond, 655, 656
- Bullard, Dexter M., 590, 865–66, 874
- Bullard, Ernest L., 590, 865
- Burgess, Charles O., 699
- Burnham, John C., 723

- Burns, Tom, 997–1002, 1006  
*Our Necessary Shadow: The Nature and Meaning of Psychiatry*, 997, 998, 1006
- Bush, George W., 986
- Butterworth, John F., IV, 274, 275
- Califano, Joseph A., 937–38
- Callimanopulos, Dominique, 608–9, 633
- Cameron, D. Ewen, 770–72  
 characterizations of, 775, 776, 796, 801–2, 1000  
 CIA and, 772, 793, 794  
 and dehumanizing psychiatry, 774–76, 792, 800–801, 805  
 depatterning and, 758, 772, 776, 778, 782–87, 791–92, 799  
 depression and, 757, 759, 790 (*see also* Weinstein, Louis)  
 Dominic Streatfeild and, 764, 771, 772  
 exaggeration/misperception of his success (rates), 923, 924  
 legacy, 801  
 mind control, brainwashing, and, 584, 771, 773, 779, 780, 794  
 MKULTRA and, 233, 762  
 modalities used by, 804–5  
 psychic driving, 758, 760, 772, 778–81, 789–91, 799, 804–5  
 Nuremberg Code and, 772–73  
 personality, 775  
 positions held by, 757, 791  
 research of, 762, 770–73, 777, 783, 784, 798–801  
 repudiating the, 790–92  
 Scientology, Hubbard, and, 584  
 self-perception, 776  
 as therapist, 758  
 torture and, 773, 775, 803–4  
 view of himself at the end of his life, 800–801  
 William Sargant and, 763, 764, 800, 801  
 writings, 773, 778, 788, 791, 800–801  
*Life Is for Living*, 775–76, 782  
*Objective and Experimental Psychiatry*, 773–74  
 “Psychic Driving: Dynamic Implant,” 780  
*Psychotherapy in Action*, 777–78  
*Remembering*, 775  
 “The Transition Neurosis,” 763  
*See also under* Allan Memorial Institute
- Campbell, Coyne H., 912–13
- Campbell, John W., 519, 520, 531, 534
- Carlat, Daniel J., 955–61, 975
- Carotenuto, Aldo, 13
- Carroll, William K., 270, 298
- Casson, Herbert N., 752
- catatonia, 713–14  
 Edward Shorter on, 714  
 Stanley McCormick and, 698, 703–4, 712–15, 742, 743, 747, 749, 752
- cathartic method, Breuer’s, 526. *See also* abreaction
- Catholic Church sexual abuse cases, 51–52, 291–92
- Ceci, Stephen C., 656
- Cedarbaum, Miriam, 328–29
- Celenza, Andrea, 95, 148  
 on Freud’s technique papers, 15  
 on sexual boundary violations, 5, 15, 22–23, 32–33, 37–38, 53, 81, 95, 148, 158
- Celltech Pharmaceuticals, 966
- Center for Feeling Therapy, 44–45
- Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), 767–69, 788, 803

- American Psychological Association (APA) and, 804, 805
- books about, 790, 793 (*see also Father, a Son and the CIA; Search for the "Manchurian Candidate"*)
- In the Sleep Room: The Story of the CIA Brainwashing Experiments in Canada* (Collins), 233, 801–2
- Ewen Cameron and, 772, 793, 794
- experimentation with psychoactive drugs, 762, 767–68, 786
- finances, 768–69, 772, 793, 794
- hypnosis used by, 765–69
- interrogation and, 769, 804, 805
- John Marks and, 762, 763, 767, 786, 794, 796
- lawsuit against, 792–94
- mind control and, 762, 763, 766–70, 790, 794, 796
- MKULTRA and, 232, 766–68, 793, 794 (*see also* MKULTRA)
- social scientists who did not know that their funding came from, 768–69
- cerebral angiography, 869–70
- cessation trauma, 13
- “challenge drugs,” 973
- Chernow, R., 365, 366, 371
- Chesler, Phyllis, 121, 195, 250
- Chestnut Lodge, 589–95, 597, 865
- Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute/Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis, 111, 296, 337–41, 350, 351, 403
- administration, 338–39
- Board of Directors, 338, 339, 342, 347, 348
- Ethics Committee, 346
- Douglas Kirsner on, 337–41
- finances, 340, 342 (*see also* Lederer, Anne Pollock: finances)
- Franz Alexander and, 337, 338, 386–87
- George Pollock and, 334, 337–42, 344, 345, 349–51
- “The End of the George Pollock Tenure as Institute Director,” 345–49
- George Pollock’s power in, 347–48, 351
- Jules Masserman and, 279, 280, 301
- Karen Horney’s affairs with analysts at, 16–17
- Chicago Psychoanalytic Society, 340
- Barbara Noël and, 279, 280
- child sexual abuse
- Catholic Church and, 291–92
- epidemiology, 52, 208, 211, 292, 293
- Jules Masserman on, 292
- multiple personality and, 642
- and victimization by therapists, 97, 169, 271, 276 (*see also under* Penfold, Patricia Susan)
- See also* incest
- child sexual abuse accusations. *See* false memories; McMartin Preschool trial; recovered memories: of child sexual abuse
- child sexual abuse memories
- Elizabeth Loftus and, 653–55, 684
- screen memories, 618
- See also* false memories; recovered memories; satanic ritual abuse; *Sybil*
- Children of Psychiatrists and Other Psychotherapists* (Maeder), 246
- Children’s Medication Algorithm Project (CMAP), 984

- Allen Jones and, 989–91  
 “Amanda” and, 986  
 antidepressants and, 990, 992  
 antipsychotics and, 985, 986, 990, 992  
 ending of, 989–91  
 John Nardo and, 984  
 as a “model program,” 986  
 new drugs promoted by, 985, 990–92  
 overview, 985–86  
 pharmaceutical companies, conflicts  
   of interest, and, 985, 989–92  
 polypharmacy encouraged by, 988  
 purpose, 992  
 reasons it was a scandal, 992  
 clordiazepoxide (Librium), 943–45  
 chlorpromazine (Thorazine), 758, 904,  
   922, 936, 937, 940, 943, 950. *See also*  
   phenothiazines  
 Chorover, Stephan L., 874  
 Christian Science, 571–72  
 Christian Scientists, 571–72  
 Churchwell, Sarah, 426  
 Citicorp, 322, 330  
 Citizen’s Committee for Human Rights  
   (CCHR), 552–54, 898  
   Scientology and, 552–54, 898  
   Thomas Szasz and, 552–54  
 Clancy, Susan A., 607–8  
 Clark, Huguette, 352–54  
 Clay, Alexa, 609  
 Clayburg, Charles, 215  
 “Clear” (Scientology), 507, 523, 532, 533,  
   539, 550, 556, 571, 577  
   and the goal of “clearing the planet,”  
   507, 550  
   *See also* preclears  
 Cleckley, Hervey M. *See Three Faces of Eve*  
 Cleghorn, Robert, 790–91  
 clinical psychology, early history of, 949–  
   50  
 Clinton, Bill, 292, 347  
*Close Encounters of the Third Kind* (film),  
   607  
 CMG Worldwide, 495, 496  
 code of honor, unwritten, 310  
 cognitive dissonance, 923–25  
 Cohen-Greene, Cheryl T., 20  
 Coignard, John, 397  
 cold wet sheet packs, 742–43  
 Collier, P., 884  
 Collins, Anne, 233, 801–2  
 colon, removal of, 809, 824, 829, 835, 848  
 colon infections, 823, 830. *See also*  
   gastrointestinal infection and  
   mental illness  
 colonic irrigation, 813–15  
 Columbia University Center for Psycho-  
   analytic Training and Research  
   (Columbia Institute), 416, 417  
 comanome (Scientology), 520  
 Committee for the Scientific Investigation  
   of Claims of the Paranormal  
   (CSICOP), 630–31  
*Communion: A True Story* (Strieber),  
   602–3  
 communism, 381–82  
   Hubbard and, 534, 547, 549, 551, 585  
 compulsion neurosis. *See* “malignant  
   neurosis”/“malignant compulsion  
   neurosis”  
 Condon, Richard, 796–99. *See also*  
   *Manchurian Candidate*  
 confidentiality, 30–31, 77, 120, 140, 334  
*Confidentiality and Its Discontents: Dilem-  
   mas of Privacy in Psychotherapy*  
   (Mosher and Berman), 70, 305,  
   354  
 confidentiality breaches, 70, 170, 328, 329,  
   354, 412  
   Ralph Greenson’s breach, 486–91



- See also* insider trading  
 confirmation bias, 645, 923  
 constipation. *See* intestinal stasis  
 continuous sleep therapy, 758, 782. *See also*  
     prolonged sleep therapy  
 conversion therapy. *See under* lesbianism  
 Cooper, Mervyn, 330–31  
 copycat drugs/me-too drugs, 964, 965,  
     978  
 cosmetic pharmacology, 951  
 Cotton, Adolf Meyer (younger son), 817,  
     834, 835, 848  
 Cotton, Henry, Jr. (older son), 834, 835,  
     848  
 Cotton, Henry Andrews, 250, 923, 924,  
     1000  
     Adolf Meyer and, 812, 816–18, 827,  
         834, 837–40, 844, 851  
     American Academy of Applied  
         Dental Science and, 821–22  
     Andrew Scull and, 832–34, 836, 837,  
         839–40  
     Bayard Holmes compared with, 816,  
         834, 850  
     case studies, 828–31  
     characterizations of, 811, 833–34  
     cinematic representations of, 840–41  
     Clifford Beers and, 826–27, 836  
     depression and, 825, 828, 835  
     Edward Shorter on, 833–34  
     extracting his own and his family's  
         teeth, 810, 834, 835, 848  
     family, 834–35 (*see also specific family*  
         *members*)  
     focal infection theory and, 811, 812,  
         819–24, 826, 829, 831, 832, 834,  
         836, 837, 840, 846–48, 851  
     mania and, 828, 833–34, 847  
     monomania, 811, 851  
     personality, 810, 840  
  
 Phyllis Greenacre and, 838, 839,  
     844–45, 849  
 professional accomplishments and  
     positions held by, 809, 816  
 psychopathology of (*see also under*  
     *mania*)  
     the mad-doctor's madness, 833–35  
     paranoia, 833  
     removal of son's colon, 835, 848  
     restraints and, 800, 826, 848  
     on sexuality, 827  
     surgical interventions and, 850  
     and "voluntary consent to treatment,"  
         843  
     writings, 821  
         *Dental-Mental Connection*, 820  
         *See also under* Trenton State Hospital/  
             Trenton Psychiatric Hospital  
 Couch (Shepard), 211  
 couch, analytic, 4, 55  
     *Lying on the Couch* (Yalom), 92, 299–  
         300  
     sex on the, 56, 65, 78, 84, 113, 215,  
         372  
     "The Analyst's Couch" (Hartogs), 56,  
         57, 60–61, 65, 92  
     *See also Behind the Couch*  
 countertransference, 9–10  
     Zilboorg on, 418–19  
     *See also* therapeutic ambition; *specific*  
         *topics*  
 countertransference-love, 42  
*Courage to Heal, The* (Bass and Davis),  
     650–52  
*Creative Malady* (Pickering), 836  
 Crews, Frederick, 644  
*Criminal, the Judge, and the Public, The*  
     (Alexander), 386, 420–21  
 Crismon, M. Lynn, 992  
 crowns (dentistry), 809, 820–21, 828

- Cruise, Tom, 558, 588  
 cryptomnesia, 673  
 CSICOP (Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal), 630–31  
 cult-like leaders and followers, 103, 105–7. *See also* Freeman, Walter  
 cult-like venture(s), 763  
   psychoanalysis as a, 562  
   satanic cults, 680, 684  
   therapeutic, 44–45, 107  
   *See also* Objectivism; Scientology  
 Cunniff, Kenneth, 270, 273
- Dahl, Nikolai, 781  
 Dahlberg, Charles Clay, 28–30, 73, 194, 215–16, 244  
   James McCartney and, 28  
   Julie Roy, Hartogs, and, 73, 215–16  
   Martin Shepard and, 194, 215, 216  
   “Sexual Contact Between Patient and Therapist,” 28, 29, 73, 194, 215–16
- Dain, Norman, 827  
 Dam, Shari, 279, 280  
 Damrosch, Leo, 852, 853  
 “Danger Signals: On the Advantages of a Nervous Breakdown” (Freeman), 862–64
- Daniels, Edward M., 35–37  
 Dannecker, Harry A., 885–87  
 Davidson, Jonathan, 850, 852  
 Davis, Laura (author), 650–52  
 Davis, Laura (pseudonym). *See under* Masserman, Jules: patients who accused him of sexual abuse
- Davis, Loyal, 876  
 Davy, Debra (Masserman’s lawyer), 273, 308. *See also* Masserman, Jules: lawyers  
 Davy, Humphrey, 515–16
- day-care sex-abuse hysteria. *See* McMartin Preschool trial  
 day hospitals  
   origin, 771  
   *See also under* Allan Memorial Institute
- de Camp, L. Sprague, 516–17, 535  
 debilitation, induced, 763–64, 789  
 Dedman, Bill, 352  
 deep brain stimulation (DBS), 928  
 deep sleep therapy. *See* prolonged sleep therapy  
*Defective Delinquent and Insane, The* (Cotton), 817, 818, 821, 828, 831, 832, 836, 837, 841, 847  
 degradation, 789. *See also specific topics*  
 dehumanization, 579, 775  
   of psychiatry, 774–76, 792, 805 (*see also under* Cameron, D. Ewen)
- Dehy, William (Judge), 732–33, 735, 740, 741  
 deinstitutionalization, 936–38. *See also* institutionalization  
 del Rey, Lester, 535  
 Delany, Patrick, 852–53  
 delegated omnipotence, 450  
   hazard of, 354–58  
 demands, enforcing trivial, 789  
 dementia, 933. *See also* general paresis of the insane  
 dementia praecox, 907  
   Bayard Holmes and, 812–15, 839  
   biological/surgical treatment, 814, 815, 839  
   catatonic subtype, 703, 713 (*see also* catatonia)  
   Edward Kempf and, 723, 727–28, 731, 736  
   Henry Cotton and, 828  
   Kraepelin, August Hoch, and, 709–13

- terminology, 709, 717, 723  
*See also* schizophrenia
- Demick, Barbara, 327–28
- Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark, The* (Sagan), 612, 631–32
- demonomania, 632, 687
- demons, 631–32
- Scientology and, 576
- dental crowns/dental caps, 809, 820, 821, 828
- dental extraction/exodontia, 809, 818, 821, 826, 827, 830, 839, 840
- Adolf Meyer on, 817
- Adolf Meyer's, 835
- Henry Cotton extracting his and his family's teeth, 810, 834, 835, 848
- in Henry Cotton's case studies, 828, 829, 831
- of molars, 828, 829, 834
- number of teeth extracted, 826, 841–42
- extraction of full sets of teeth, 834, 841, 842
- as symbolizing castration, 845
- at Trenton State Hospital, 818, 826, 834, 841, 842, 845
- Virginia Woolf's, 842
- See also* Cotton, Henry; focal infection theory
- dental infections
- as cause of disease, 811, 818–23 (*see also* focal infection theory)
- in Henry Cotton's case studies, 828, 829, 831
- prevalence, 820, 831
- transmission through kissing, 822–23
- dental lesions, 819–20
- Dental-Mental Connection: Insomnia and Nerve Strain, The* (Upson and Cotton), 820. *See also* *Insomnia and Nerve Strain*
- dentists and dentistry, 820–21
- depatterning, 755, 782–88
- assumption behind, 783
- Ewen Cameron and, 758, 772, 776, 778, 782–87, 791–92, 799
- harmful effects, 760, 783, 785, 787
- regression, 755, 758
- stages/steps of, 785–87
- “Depatterning Treatment of Schizophrenia, The” (Cameron), 782–88
- depression
- of “Amanda,” 986–87
- biological theories of, 982, 983
- Chestnut Lodge, Raphael Osheroff, and, 590, 591, 593–95
- Ewen Cameron and, 757, 759, 790 (*see also* Weinstein, Louis)
- Henry Cotton and, 825, 828, 835
- lithium for, 938
- of Louis Weinstein, 757, 761 (*see also* Weinstein, Louis)
- overview, 946
- of Rachmaninoff, 781
- treatment of, 590, 591 (*see also* anti-depressants)
- ECT, 759, 946
- psychosurgery, 872, 879, 882, 886, 889–90, 894, 911
- psychotherapy vs. antidepressants, 993–94
- of Virginia Woolf, 842
- Walter Freeman and, 860, 861, 863, 864, 872, 882, 889–90, 892–94, 910, 911, 922
- See also* melancholia
- Dershowitz, Alan, 627, 628
- Deutsch, Helene, 49, 389
- Devine, Susan E., 685

- Dexter, Josephine Moore, 696, 698
- Dexter, Sam, 699
- Dexter, Wert, 694
- Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM)*
- alternatives to, 974, 976
  - American Psychiatric Association (APA) and, 960, 974–77
  - creation of, 970, 974–77
  - criticisms of, 968–69, 977
  - differences between various editions of, 669–70, 687, 965, 968, 971, 974–76
  - new disorders included, 959–60, 965, 968–69, 971, 975
  - “DSM-think” and dependence on, 975
  - finances, 974–77
  - Jeffrey Lieberman and, 970, 971, 974–75, 977
  - DSM-5* and “Psychiatry Reborn” (Lieberman), 974
  - multiple personality and, 669–70
  - pharmaceutical industry and, 959–60, 965, 968–70, 975
  - psychoanalysis, psychodynamics, and, 973–74
  - research related to, 976
  - as “the most influential book written in the past century,” 970
  - Thomas Insel and, 976, 977
- Dianetic processing/Dianetic therapy. *See* auditing; auditors
- Dianetics
- criticisms of, 529–34, 545
  - disaster and rebirth of, 534–35
  - early claims, 519–23, 529–30, 532, 534 (*see also* medical claims)
  - as the enemy of none, 522–23
  - finances, 534, 536
  - government persecution of, 534
  - Hubbard on the discovery of, 560
  - Hubbard on the future of, 528
  - Hubbard’s disappointment in, 534
  - initial collapse of the movement, 543
  - as mental science/science of mental healing, 520–21, 524–25, 535–37 (*see also* *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*)
  - origin, 510, 519
  - psychiatry, psychiatrists, and, 523, 529–30, 534, 543, 545 (*see also* Hubbard’s war on psychiatry; Scientology’s war on psychiatry)
  - psychoanalysis and, 531, 536 (*see also* *Dianetics: psychoanalysis and Dianetics as a reworking of early psychoanalysis*, 511, 524–26, 530, 543, 564)
  - psychoanalysis as supplanted by, 546
  - religion and, 535–37 (*see also* Scientology: as a religion)
  - testimonials, 529
  - See also* auditors; Hubbard, L. Ron; Scientology
  - Dianetics: A Doctor’s Report* (Winter), 531–34
  - Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* (Hubbard), 505, 521–23, 531, 536, 546, 547, 568
  - birth trauma and, 527
  - criticisms of, 532
  - effects on Hubbard and his movement, 530–31
  - scathing reviews: a dangerous book, 529–31
  - foreword to 2007 revised edition, 521, 588
  - Joseph Winter and, 531, 532
  - popularity, 521, 522
  - psychoanalysis and, 527, 528, 530, 536

- “Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science” (Hubbard), 520–21, 563
- Dianetics auditing. *See* auditing
- “Dianetics Craze,” 528, 529  
and the beginning of a movement, 528–29
- Dianetics Research Foundations and clubs, 528–29. *See also* Hubbard  
Dianetic Research Foundation
- “Dianetics” trademark, 536
- diazepam. *See* Valium
- differential amnesia, 787–88
- DiMaggio, Joe  
Marilyn Monroe and, 438, 445, 457, 462, 463, 475, 476, 478, 480, 493  
Ralph Greenson and, 457, 462, 463, 475, 480
- Dimen, Muriel, 55, 498
- Dimon, Jamie, 324
- Diogenes, 678
- direct analysis (Rosen), 295–96
- Disch, Thomas M., 564
- dissociative identity disorder. *See* multiple personality disorder; Plasil, Ellen: two personalities
- docility, active, 925
- Doctors Who Rape* (Trumpi), 170–71
- Dolnick, Edward, 731–32
- Don Juan behavior, Renatus Hartogs and, 64–65, 85, 90
- “Don Juan therapists,” 46, 128, 172. *See also* predatory psychopathy
- Dophin, Ric, 230–31, 243, 245, 251–54, 302
- doubling of consciousness, 647–48
- Dr. A  
beyond rehabilitation, 168  
compared with other perpetrators, 146–47, 152–53, 169, 171, 213  
description, overview, and characterization of, 151–53  
patient complaints against, 168  
personality and pathology, 151–53  
relations with women, 151
- Dr. A and Patricia Susan Penfold  
initiation of therapy, 148  
Penfold’s criticisms of Dr. A, 166  
relationship between, 144–52, 162, 163 (*see also Women and the Psychiatric Paradox*)  
academic and therapeutic, 148  
instilling shame, 156–63  
reasons it took Penfold so long to break free, 156  
sexual, 151–52, 159, 161–64, 166  
traumatic transference, 153–56
- dreams, sexual, 4, 274. *See also* Noël, Barbara: question of whether she was dreaming her rape
- Dreyfus Affair, 256
- drug dependency and addiction. *See under* barbiturates; sodium amytal: dangers of
- drug reps, 957, 960
- drugging patients, 114  
Zane Parzen’s drugging Evelyn Walker, 114–17, 127  
*See also* pharmaceutical companies; psychopharmacology; rape: drug-facilitated; *specific drugs*
- Du Maurier, George, 46–48, 115
- dual relationships, 137, 144. *See also specific topics*
- Duhl, Frederick J., 40–42
- Dulles, Allen W., 765, 769
- Dully, Howard, 926–27
- dying patients  
(not) apprising them of nature of their illness, 356–57

- See also Psychiatrist and the Dying Patient*
- E-meter (Scientology), 524–25, 536, 560, 573, 588
- Ecstasy: The Moneysworth Marriage Manual* (Shepard), 218–22
- Edenharter, Charles F., 723
- Edey, Helen, 181
- Effexor (venlafaxine), 955–57
- ego, observing, 458
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin, 853
- Eissler, Kurt R., 332–33
  - background and overview, 354
  - and the hazard of delegated omnipotence, 354–58
  - Jeffrey Masson and, 333–34, 354
  - Mr. X (patient's husband) and, 355, 358, 359
  - The Psychiatrist and the Dying Patient*, 354–61
  - as reluctant executor, 357–61
  - transference and, 356, 358–60
- El-Hai, Jack. *See Lobotomist*
- electroconvulsive therapy (ECT)/electroshock therapy, 668, 759, 767
  - at Allan Memorial Institute, 755, 758, 760, 778, 790, 792
  - for depression, 759, 946
  - efficacy, 782, 787, 946
  - Ewen Cameron and, 759, 778, 782–83, 785–86, 788, 791, 804–5
  - frequency and number of treatments, 758, 783, 785–87, 890
  - and memory impairment, 667, 760, 787–88
  - for schizophrenic patients, 759, 782, 783, 785–86, 788
- “The Depatterning Treatment of Schizophrenia” (Cameron), 782–88
- Walter Freeman and, 890, 891, 896, 914
- Eli Lilly and Company (Lilly), 951, 964, 965, 969
- Elliott, Carl, 965, 981
- Ellison, Harlan, 535
- Emperor's New Drugs: Exploding the Antidepressant Myth, The* (Kirsch), 982–83, 990, 993–94
- encephalitic lethargica (“sleeping sickness”), 1005–6
- encounter groups, 182, 186
  - at Esalen Institute, 182, 186–87
  - Martin Shepard and, 180, 182, 186, 188, 191, 192, 198, 199, 201, 223
  - Marathon 16*, 188–91
  - sexual activity at, 186, 187, 189, 192, 198, 199, 201
- Engelberg, Hyman, 475, 477, 479–81, 483
- Engle, Ralph, 37–38
- engrams (Dianetics), 524, 525, 550. *See also* “Clear”
- enslavement. *See* master-slave relationships
- episodic dyscontrol, theory of, 242, 257
- erectile dysfunction, 76
  - Martin Shepard's, 221–22
  - See also* impotence
- Erhard, Werner, 604
- Erhard Seminars Training (est), 604–5
- Eroshevich, Kristine, 43–44
- Esalen Institute, 182, 186–87
- exhaustion, 789
- exodontia. *See* dental extraction/exodontia
- Exorcist, The* (Blatty), 678, 683
- expectancy effect, 645

- experimental treatments and boundary violations, 497–98. *See also specific topics*
- false memories, 649, 652, 676  
 containing accurate elements, 684  
 creating, 646, 652–53, 656, 657, 669, 687, 689–90  
 HSAM and, 689–90  
 lawsuits related to, 653–54, 669  
 multiple personality and, 665, 666, 669  
 suggestion and, 619, 643, 645, 653, 655–56, 666, 667, 671, 676  
*See also* “memory wars”; multiple personality disorder; Noël, Barbara: question of whether she was dreaming her rape; recovered memories; satanic ritual abuse
- false memory syndrome, 656, 659. *See also* false memories
- False Memory Syndrome Foundation (FMSF), 658, 660, 669, 670
- Farber, Stephen, 5, 33–34, 40, 365–66, 482, 497
- Farmer, Frances, 898–99
- Father, a Son and the CIA, A* (Weinstein), 756, 788, 793, 796, 803, 1003
- Favill, Henry, 707, 715, 721
- Fein, Esther B., 286
- feminism  
 psychiatry and, 145–46  
 Susan Penfold and, 145–46, 163, 166, 167, 240
- feminists, 61  
 James Tyhurst and, 240, 243, 254, 258  
 recovered memories of sexual abuse and, 654, 683  
 satanic ritual abuse and, 683  
*See also* McCormick, Katharine
- Festinger, Leon, 923–24
- fiduciary responsibility, breaches of, 325–26
- Field, Marshall, 375  
 characterizations of, 370, 385  
 finances, 369–70, 382, 386  
*PM* and, 382, 384–86, 406–7  
 Ralph Ingersoll and, 382  
 Zilboorg and, 375, 382, 384, 385  
 Zilboorg’s analysis of, 369–70, 382
- Fields, Armand, 695  
 on Adolf Meyer, 703, 706, 715  
 on August Hoch, 710  
 Edward Kempf and, 728–30  
 on Katharine Dexter McCormick, 695, 696, 705, 718, 729, 730, 744–46  
 on McCormick family, 695, 705  
 on *McCormick v. McCormick*, 737, 744, 745  
 on Nettie McCormick, 696–97, 718  
 on Stanley McCormick, 695–97, 700, 705, 708, 710, 717, 728, 729, 745
- Fink, G., 825
- Fiorello, Steven, 989
- Fleming, Michael, 603
- Fliess, Wilhelm, 561  
 Freud’s letters to, 560–61, 644, 1001
- fluoxetine. *See* Prozac
- focal infection theory, 811–12, 822–23, 831, 837, 842, 845, 854  
 and abdominal surgery, 809, 810, 813, 815, 830, 834, 839  
 Adolf Meyer and, 811–12, 817, 832, 834, 835, 837  
 Andrew Scull and, 834–37, 839–40  
 Henry Cotton and, 811, 812, 819–24, 826, 829, 831, 832, 834, 836, 837, 840, 846–48, 851  
 lessons learned related to, 850–52

- See also autointoxication; dental extraction/exodontia; dental infections
- Fodor, Nandor, 527–28
- folie à deux*, 162, 462. See also under Monroe, Marilyn: Ralph Greenson's relationship with
- Fonagy, Peter, 643
- Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
- Dianetics and, 534, 536
  - drug approval, 980, 981, 986
  - drug companies and, 963, 978, 981–82
- Forrest, David, 336
- Frances* (film), 898
- Frances, Allen, 974, 988
- Frank, Arthur W., 1005
- free association, 92, 101–2, 511, 525, 526
- Freeman, Frank (Walter's son), 917
- Freeman, Keen (Walter's son), 891–93
- Freeman, Lucy, 110
- career, 65, 94
  - Julie Roy and, 65, 86–87, 89–91
  - on psychoanalysis, 89, 91
  - Renatus Hartogs and, 65, 86–91
  - writings, 55, 65, 88–89, 91, 94 (see also *Betrayal*)
  - Fight Against Fears*, 89–90
  - The Two Assassins*, 59, 88, 91
- Freeman, Marjorie (Walter's wife), 891–94
- Freeman, Norman (Walter's brother), 860, 894–95
- Freeman, Paul (Walter's son), 893–94, 915
- Freeman, Walter Jackson, II, 858–60
- biographies of (see *Lobotomist*; Shutts, David)
  - characterizations of, 858–59, 864, 911, 1000
  - “danger signals,” 861–66
  - Dexter Bullard and, 865–66, 874
  - “disquieting experience,” 860–61
  - ECT/electroshock therapy and, 890, 891, 896, 914
  - Egas Moniz and, 871, 900–901, 918
  - Elliot Valenstein and, 862, 896–97, 909, 918, 921
  - family background, 859–60
  - on Freud, 909, 925, 926
  - Harry Dannecker and, 885–87
  - impact and influence, 896
  - James Watts and, 871, 885, 888, 889, 891 (see also Freeman-Watts prefrontal lobotomy procedure)
  - legacy, 911, 929
  - on lobotomy, 873, 895
  - lobotomy and, 857, 871 (see also Freeman-Watts prefrontal lobotomy procedure; transorbital lobotomy)
  - first transorbital lobotomy performed, 889
  - reasons for his sustained irrational faith in lobotomy, 923–25
  - sterilization, 913–14
- lobotomy eras
- the first decade (1936–1946), 871–72
  - the second decade—Freeman strikes out on his own, 888–91
- Marjorie Freeman and, 891–94
- Mical Raz and, 925
- Moniz(-Lima) procedure and, 871–72, 877, 878, 888, 895
- on “nervous breakdowns,” 860, 862, 863
- on “occupational hazards” for biologically oriented psychiatrists and neurologists, 917
- personality, 859, 860, 917–18
- attitude toward his critics, 918–19



- surgical and rhetorical thrusts, 916–17
- psychoanalysis and, 863, 864, 890, 905–6, 909–14, 916, 925, 926
- psychopathology and emotional problems of (*see also* depression: Walter Freeman and)
- coping with death of son, 892–94
- hypomania, 892–94
- manic-depressive illness/bipolar disorder, 861, 892–94, 922
- Nembutal (pentobarbital) use, 861, 864, 892–93
- nervous breakdown, 860, 862, 892
- sublimated sadism, 915
- on psychotherapists, 925–26
- resignation from GWU and farewell speech, 920–22
- showmanship, 896–97, 920–21
- tragedy in the family of, 891–93
- W. W. Keen and, 859–61, 894, 913, 915
- writings, 876, 877, 884–87, 895–96 (*see also Psychosurgery*)
- Autobiography*, 860–62, 864, 873, 890–94, 910, 911, 915, 916
- “Danger Signals: On the Advantages of a Nervous Breakdown,” 862–64
- The Psychiatrist: Personalities and Patterns*, 908–9, 911, 915–19, 922, 925, 926
- “Showmanship in Medical Teaching,” 920–21
- “The Frontal Lobes and Their Relation to the Ego,” 905–6
- Freeman-Watts prefrontal lobotomy procedure, 871–74, 887, 894–97
- adverse effects, 877–78
- cautions regarding, 875
- criticism of, 875–77
- “cut to measure,” 885
- evolution of and improvements in, 871–72
- first patient, 872–74
- in the media, 874–76
- number performed, 876, 877, 880, 887
- outcomes, 877–78, 883
- Phineas Gage and, 868–69
- presentations regarding, 868, 873–76, 896–97, 904
- publications about, 876, 877
- “Psychosurgery Cured Me” (Dannecker), 885–87
- Freud, Anna, 17, 473
- Marianne Kris and, 442
- Marilyn Monroe and, 432, 439, 440, 442
- Ralph Greenson and, 425–26, 461, 482
- See also* Anna Freud Center
- Freud, Sigmund
- abandonment of seduction theory, 49
- on ambition, 1001
- attitude toward patients, 722
- cases
- Emmy von N., 47
- “Rat Man,” 318–19
- “Wolf-Man,” 561
- characterizations of, 48
- self-characterizations, 560
- as clinician, 48, 395
- on “common unhappiness,” 939
- depression, 560–61
- Edward Kempf and, 723, 725, 726
- Ernest Jones and, 14–15
- finances, 369
- exploitation of wealthy patients, 336

- on genetic/constitutional factors in mental illness, 724–25
- Hubbard compared with, 560–64
- Hubbard on, 506, 511–14, 543–46
- inflated cure rates, 561
- Marilyn Monroe and, 439, 473, 491
- in the media, 473–74, 556, 737–39
- and the occult, 625, 639
- patients, 15, 48 (*see also specific cases*)
- on psychoanalytic treatment, 19–20, 224–25, 526, 939
- abstinence, 15, 72–73
- countertransference, 9
- suggestion, 645
- therapeutic ambition, 361
- transference, 6–11
- on religion, 562–63
- as substitute for God, 562
- suicide among excommunicated colleagues of, 563
- on treatment of psychosis, 725–26
- United States and, 177–78
- Walter Freeman on, 909, 925, 926
- Wilhelm Fliess and, 560–61
- William Sargant's criticisms of, 562
- women and, 61, 91
- writings, 318–19, 563, 724
- “Observations on Transference-Love,” 8–11, 72–73, 1001
- “Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through,” 224–25, 526
- Studies on Hysteria*, 47–48, 251, 472, 939
- Freud: The Secret Passion* (film), 473–74, 556
- Freud and Women* (Freeman and Streaun), 91
- Freudian Foundation of America (Hubbard), 544–45
- Freyd, Jennifer J. (“Susan Doe”), 658–59, 1003
- Freyd, Pamela (“Jane Doe”), 658–60, 1003
- Freyd, Peter (“Alex Doe”), 658–60
- frigid baths, 701, 742. *See also* baths
- Fromm, Erich, 15–16, 28
- Fromm-Reichmann, Frieda, 15–16, 28–29, 748, 919
- “Frontal Lobes and Their Relation to the Ego, The” (Freeman), 905–6
- Frosch, James, 389, 390, 396
- “fundamental rule” of psychoanalysis, 101–2. *See also* free association
- fusion between therapist and patient, 118
- Gabbard, Glen O.
- on boundary violations, 4–5, 17, 22, 54–55, 317–18, 335–36, 411, 1000
- Boundaries and Boundary Violations in Psychoanalysis*, 54, 121, 242, 297, 298
- vs. boundary crossings, 317–18
- categories of sexual misconduct, 121, 153, 242, 243, 300–301
- “The Early History of Boundary Violations in Psychoanalysis,” 17, 30
- Gregory Zilboorg, 411
- Jules Masserman, 296–98
- Jung and Sabina Spielrein, 11–13
- self-deception and rationalization, 54, 121, 139
- Sexual Exploitation in Professional Relationships*, 297
- “Speaking the Unspeakable: Institutional Reactions to Boundary Violations by Training Analysts,” 297
- termination and, 32
- Zane Parzen, 121

- on symptoms and character structure, 993
- Gabbard, Krin, 4–5
- Gaffney, Adam, 995
- Gage, Phineas, 868–69
- Gale, Nathan G., Jr., 178
- Gallinger, Eleanor (Maya Kazan), 840
- Gardner, Abraham, 941–42
- Garrett, William, 675
- Gaslight* (film), 111–13, 116
- gaslighting
  - of Evelyn Walker by Zane Parzen, 111–14, 116, 125
  - of women, 166
- gastrointestinal infection and mental illness, 823–25, 830. *See also* autointoxication; colon; focal infection theory; intestines
- Gaylin, Willard, 74
- general paresis of the insane (GPI), 813, 867, 934
  - and the beginning of biological psychiatry, 933–36
- genetics, 704, 709, 835, 976
  - Freud on, 724–25
  - schizophrenia and, 608, 700, 709, 748
  - See also* heredity and mental illness
- Gershwin, George
  - brain tumor, 377–79
  - David Alfaro Siqueiros and, 375–76
  - death of, 379–80
    - Zilboorg likely falsely accused in the, 377–80
  - family, 376
  - finances, 370
  - Mark Leffert on, 364
  - trip to Mexico with Zilboorg, 375–76
  - Warburg family and, 371
  - writings about, 368, 370, 379 (*see also under* Leffert, Mark; Weber, Katharine: writings)
  - on Zilboorg, 370
  - Zilboorg and, 370, 375, 376
  - Zilboorg's analysis of, 371, 372, 375, 377
- ghostwritten publications, drug companies and, 959, 979
- Gibbons, David, 240–41, 252
- Gibney, Alex, 557
- Gifford, K. Dun, 184–85
- Gifford, Sanford, 625
- Gilbert, Sandra M., 174, 175
- Gilmor, Daniel, 381
- Ginzburg, Ralph, 218–20
- GlaxoSmithKline (GSK), 958, 964, 966, 979, 983. *See also* SmithKline Beecham
- Gleick, James, 607, 622, 629
- Glenmullen, Joseph, 967
- God, longing for and substitutes for, 562
- Going Clear* (HBO documentary film), 557–58
- Going Clear: Scientology, Hollywood, and the Prison of Belief* (Wright), 508, 557. *See also* Wright, Lawrence
- Goldberg, David, 541
- Goldberg, Stephen, 93–94
- Goldwater, Barry, 219
- Goldwater Rule, 219–20
- Golshan, Shakrokh, 595
- Goodell, William, 836–37
- Goodwin, Jean, 211
- Gordon, James S., 621–22
- Gorman, Jill, 254–56
- Gorman, S. Wesley, 45
- Gottesman, Abraham H., 432, 433, 439

- grandiosity, 139, 301, 349, 350  
 pathological narcissism and, 121, 124, 125 (*see also* narcissism)  
 and sexual transgressions, 17–18, 121, 139 (*see also under* Masserman, Jules; Parzen, Zane)  
*See also* Eissler, Kurt; “omnipotence” and “omniscience”; *specific therapists*
- Grassian, Stuart, 579
- Grassley, Chuck, 958, 985
- “grateful entrapment,” feeling of, 105
- “grateful patient” donations, 335
- Green, Marc, 5, 33–34, 40, 365–66, 482, 497
- Greenacre, Phyllis, 410  
 Adolf Meyer and, 838, 839, 844, 851  
 Andrew Scull and, 832, 839–40, 849–50  
 background and early career, 838  
 on boundary violations, 49–50, 410  
 childhood, 849–50  
 family, 838, 849–50  
 focal infection theory and, 845  
 health problems, 850  
 Henry Cotton and, 838, 839, 844–45, 849  
 later life, 844  
 psychoanalysis and, 844, 845  
 rebuilding her career, 844–45  
 on transference, 49–51  
 writings, 844, 845  
*Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives*, 845–49, 852, 853  
 Zilboorg and, 410
- Greenberg, Joanne, 590
- Greenblatt, David J., 942
- Greene, Milton H., 433, 434, 442, 495
- Greenson, Daniel “Danny” (Ralph’s son), 454, 455, 487, 496–98
- Greenson, Hildi (Ralph’s wife), 424, 460, 464
- Greenson, Joan (Ralph’s daughter), 454, 455
- Greenson, Ralph R. (Romeo Samuel Greenschpoon)  
 Anna Freud and, 425–26, 461, 482  
 archive, 427, 483, 498  
 becoming Ralph R. Greenson, 424–26  
 death, 498  
 Douglas Kirsner and, 337, 497  
 family and relatives, 452, 454–57, 460, 464, 465, 468, 480, 487, 491, 496 (*see also specific family members*)  
 finances, 452, 455  
 Joe DiMaggio and, 457, 462, 463, 475, 480  
 John F. Kennedy and, 484–86, 488  
 later life, 482–83  
 Milton Wexler and, 425, 450, 465, 469–71  
 narcissism (and grandiosity), 449–51, 463–64  
 suicidality and, 450, 483, 486, 491  
 as white knight (rescuing damsel in distress), 423–24, 465–69  
 writings, 465–66, 483
- Grinker, Roy R., 16–17, 879
- Grinspoon, Lester  
 background, 609–10  
 Carl Sagan and, 604, 610–12  
 John Mack and, 604, 609–12  
 war, nuclear weapons, and, 604, 610
- Grof, Stanislav, 675  
 background and overview, 674  
 holotropic breathwork and, 605  
 LSD and, 605, 675

- possibility vs. certainty and, 674–76  
 on reincarnation and past lives, 674–77  
 transpersonal psychology and, 605, 674  
 writings, 674–75
- Grotjahn, Martin, 387
- Gulliver's Travels* (Swift), 807–10, 815, 836, 846, 849. *See also* *Swift and Carroll*
- gum infections, 831. *See also* dental infections
- Gumpert, Martin, 530
- Gunderson, John G., 459
- Gurdin, Michael, 470
- Gutheil, Thomas G., 170, 317, 579–80
- Guyer, Melvin J., 654
- Haggis, Paul, 508, 557
- Halsman, Philippe, 449–50
- Hamilton, Gilbert Van Tassel, 707  
 Adolf Meyer and, 707, 709  
 research, 708  
 Stanley McCormick and, 707–9, 716, 717  
 writings on sexuality, 707–9
- Hamlet* (Shakespeare), 14
- Hammatt, Alice (Mrs. A.H.), 872–74
- Hammerstein, Oscar, 7–8
- Hammond, Evelyn, 141, 143
- Harlow, Jean, 428–29
- Harris, Adrienne, 13
- Harris, Gardiner, 958–60
- Harrison, Gilbert A., 695  
 on Anita McCormick, 695, 700–701, 744  
 on Edward Kempf, 730  
 on Katharine Dexter McCormick, 695, 696, 705, 730, 744  
 on Nettie McCormick, 697  
 on Stanley McCormick, 696, 697, 700, 705, 736
- Hart, Moss, 377–79
- Hartlage, S. Ann, 968–69
- Hartogs, Renatus, 91–94  
 addiction to illicit sex and, 63–65  
 and the ambiguities of sexual malpractice cases, 81–83  
 analytic couch, 65, 77–78, 84, 215  
 background and overview, 57–58  
 compared with Jules Masserman, 301–2  
 death notice (obituary), 94  
 Don Juan behavior and, 64–65, 85, 90  
 as expert on women, 60–63  
 financial transactions, 68, 69, 77–80, 92–94  
 impotence and, 74–77  
 Julie Roy and, 91–93, 250, 301 (*see also* *Betrayal; Roy v. Hartogs*)  
 acting out or working through, 68  
 betrayal, 65–68  
 the end of the story, 91–94  
 leaving Hartogs, 68–70  
 sexual relations, 68, 72–74, 77  
 later life (after *Roy v. Hartogs*), 92–94  
 lawsuits, 80, 93, 94 (*see also* *Roy v. Hartogs*)  
 “*fornicatus Hartogus*,” 80–81  
 Lee Harvey Oswald and, 59, 94  
 Lucy Freeman and, 65, 86–91  
 narcissism, 87  
 overview and characterizations of, 89, 94, 301  
 pseudohomosexual conduct and, 62  
 “Rachel” (patient) and, 63, 76, 85  
 as self-help writer, 59–60  
 sexual relations with patients, 65, 74–78, 84, 213, 215 (*see also* *Roy, Julie*)  
 therapist/the rapist, 84–85

- Stephen Goldberg and, 93–94  
 touched by history, 58–59  
 writings, 59  
*Four-Letter Word Games*, 60, 67, 75, 76  
*How to Grow Up Successfully*, 59–60, 91–92  
 letters, 92–93  
*Questions Women Ask*, 60–65, 67, 76, 84, 85, 90  
 “The Analyst’s Couch” (column in *Cosmopolitan* magazine), 56, 57, 60–61, 65, 92  
*The Two Assassins*, 59, 88, 91  
*Hartogs v. Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Company of Wisconsin*, 80
- Hazen, Lila Annenberg, 337
- Healy, David, 833
- Hebb, Donald, 770, 791
- Heinlein, Robert, 516
- Helicobacter pylori* (*H. pylori*), 825
- Hellman, Lillian, 370, 381, 384
- Hemingway, Ernest, 864
- Henderson, Schuyler W., 1004–5
- Henry, George H., 743
- Henry, Thomas R., 874, 875
- heredity and mental illness, 700, 704, 818, 835. *See also* genetics
- Herman, Colman M., 31
- Herman, Judith Lewis, 143, 155, 293, 298
- Herrick, C. Judson, 912
- hetero-introspection, 774
- Heymann, C. David, 483
- highly superior autobiographical memory (HSAM), 688–90
- Hill, Barney, 600–601
- Hill, Betty, 600–601, 606
- Hill, Jenna Miscavige (David’s niece), 581, 585–86
- Hinkle, Lawrence, 769
- Hoch, August, 709, 710  
 Adolf Meyer and, 709, 711, 713  
 Kraepelin and, 709, 710, 713, 715–16  
 and the McCormicks, 709–13, 716, 717
- Hoch, Paul H., 265–66
- Hoffman, Albert, 193
- Hoffman, Leon, 974
- Hohenberg, Margaret Herz, 434, 435, 439, 442, 469, 476
- Hollister, Leo, 944–45  
*Hollywood on the Couch* (Farber and Green), 5, 33
- Holmes, Bayard Taylor, 812, 815, 816, 843, 850  
 abdominal surgical interventions, 813–16, 839, 850  
 Adolf Meyer and, 815–16  
 autointoxication theory and, 812–14  
 criticism of psychiatry and psychiatrists, 814–16  
 dementia praecox/schizophrenia and, 812–15, 839, 852  
 Henry Cotton compared with, 816, 834, 850  
 Horry Jones and, 815–16, 839  
 on psychosis, 812–15  
 research, 812–16  
 Richard Noll and, 814–16  
 writings, 815, 816
- Holmes, Ralph Loring (Bayard’s son), 812, 814, 834
- holotropic breathwork, 605
- Holroyd, Jean, 243. *See also* *Sex in the Therapy Hour*
- homophobia, 133
- homosexual panic, 727–29, 743
- homosexuality, 23, 27. *See also* lesbianism
- Hopkins, Elliot Budd

- alien abduction memories and, 601–2,  
605–7, 618, 635
- alien abduction research, 605, 613,  
651
- hypnosis and, 602
- John Mack and, 605–6
- view of aliens, 619
- writings, 601–2
- Hopkins, Linda, 17–18
- Horgan, John, 976–77
- Horney, Karen, 16–17
- Hornstein, Gail A., 15, 16, 597
- Horowitz, D., 884
- Horwitz, William A., 446
- Hoskins, Roy, 720, 741, 759
- hospitalization. *See* institutionalization
- hospitals, day. *See* day hospitals
- Hubbard, L. Ron (LRH), 507, 924
- attitude toward mental health
    - practitioners and professions, 522,  
530–31, 546
    - growing antipathy to psychotherapy,  
545–49
    - knocking psychotherapy into  
history, 549–50
    - reasons for his animosity, 530–31,  
546, 547
    - war on mental health practice and  
practitioners, 543–46 (*see also*  
Hubbard's war on psychiatry)
  - biographical writings on, 507, 512
  - characterizations of, 506, 507, 535
  - cinematic representations of, 556–57
  - communism and, 534, 547, 549, 551,  
585
  - conflicting narratives of the life of,  
507
  - critics and opponents of, 545–47
  - the dark unknown of, 519–20
  - death, 505
  - disaster and rebirth, 534–35
  - early life, 505, 511, 514–18
    - World War II and, 516–17
  - family life
    - divorce, 535
    - suicide of son (Quentin), 576
    - wives, 534, 535, 540, 550
  - finances, 516, 534
  - on Freud, 506, 511–14, 543–46
  - Freud compared with, 560–64
  - incorporated organizations created  
by, 544
  - medical claims, 519–23, 530–32, 548,  
561, 568, 575, 588 (*see also* medical  
claims)
  - Nandor Fodor and, 527–28
  - on Nazism, 549, 551
  - “our war,” 550–51 (*see also* Hubbard's  
war on psychiatry)
  - out-of-body experience, 515
  - personality, 548
  - on physicians (and medical  
profession), 546, 547, 550, 588
  - physicians who treated, 508, 517
  - pseudonyms, 514–15
  - psychiatric help requested by, 517–18
  - on psychiatrists, 545, 547, 549–51 (*see  
also* Hubbard's war on psychiatry)
  - types of psychiatrists, 547
  - psychiatrists and, 529, 530, 545, 548
  - on psychiatry, 511, 513, 523, 546, 547,  
551, 568, 569 (*see also* Hubbard's  
war on psychiatry)
  - biological psychiatry, 546–49, 575
  - psychiatry as “more than an Earthly  
problem,” 555
  - on psychoanalysis, 510–11, 528, 531,  
536, 546
  - Oedipal (mis)reading of the rise and  
fall of psychoanalysis, 511–14

- psychoanalysis and, 517, 525, 544–45  
 early exposure to psychoanalysis, 509–12
- psychoanalysts who received awards from, 544
- on psychology, 522, 557
- psychopathology of, 517–18, 548  
 depression, 516, 519, 548, 560, 561  
 “long periods of moroseness and suicidal inclinations,” 517  
 paranoia, 507, 530, 534, 548, 549, 556, 561, 585
- religion and, 535–37 (*see also* Scientology: as a religion)
- “religion angle” letter, 537
- “research,” 518, 522, 523, 531, 575 (*see also* Dianetics Research Foundations and clubs; Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation)
- a royal lineage, 511–14
- writings, 505, 507, 510, 512, 519, 534, 544–45, 547, 550, 563, 563 (*see also* *Dianetics*; “Dianetics”)
- in *Astounding Science Fiction*, 520, 563  
*Excalibur*, 515–16  
 fiction, 505, 514–16, 535, 555, 564–65  
*Handbook for Preclears*, 511–14  
*See also* Dianetics; Scientology
- Hubbard, Quentin (L. Ron Hubbard’s son), 576
- Hubbard Association of Scientologists (HAS), 536, 537
- Hubbard Dianetic Research Foundation, 527, 532–34
- Hubbard’s war on psychiatry, 506, 543, 545, 546, 549–51, 564–65, 588  
 an end to the war?, 564–65  
 antipsychiatry statements, 545–51  
 Freud’s intolerance of religion and, 562–63  
 reasons for his hatred of psychiatry, 517–18, 543, 551  
*See also under* Hubbard, L. Ron
- hubris, overweening therapeutic ambition leading to, 1001
- Hunter, Edward, 766
- Hunter, William, 809, 811
- Huston, John, 473–74
- Huxley, Aldous, 941
- Hyde, Christopher  
 Robert Tyhurst and, 230, 231  
 Susan Penfold and, 250  
*See also Abuse of Trust*
- Hyde, Naida, 159, 163–67  
 “Psychotherapy as Mothering,” 164–66
- Hyman, Steven, 977
- hyperthymesia, 688–90  
 acquired, 690
- hypno-programming, 766
- hypnosis, 533, 781  
 CIA’s use of, 765–69  
 Cornelia Wilbur and, 664, 666  
 Freud and Breuer’s use of, 525, 526  
 John Mack’s use of, 607, 622, 630, 640  
 L. Ron Hubbard and, 518, 528  
 in *The Manchurian Candidate*, 797, 799  
 and recovered memories, 526, 643, 671, 673, 677, 679  
 of alien abduction, 600, 602, 606–7, 613, 622, 630, 635, 640
- hypnotizability, 666
- hypomania, 892, 893. *See also* bipolar disorder; Freeman, Walter; mania; manic-depressive illness
- hysteria, 644  
 diagnoses of, 667, 749



- treatments for, 18–19  
*See also under* Freud, Sigmund:  
 writings  
 “hysterical paroxysm” (orgasm), 18  
 “hysterical,” women alleging abuse called,  
 49, 71, 230, 301–2
- iatrogenesis. *See* multiple personality  
 disorder; Wilbur, Cornelia
- icepick-like instrument used in lobo-  
 tomies, 857, 889, 904
- “icepick” lobotomy. *See* transorbital lobo-  
 tomy
- identification with the lost object, 154
- Illingworth, Patricia M.L., 43
- Illinois Department of Registration and  
 Education, 279
- Illinois Psychiatric Society (IPS), 279,  
 281, 288, 291  
 Ethics Committee, 280, 290, 296, 311  
 (*see also* Masserman, Jules: ethics  
 hearing)  
 Jules Masserman, Barbara Noël, and,  
 279–81, 288, 291, 296, 311
- imipramine, 978–80
- impotence  
 James Tyhurst’s, 244  
 Renatus Hartogs and, 74–77  
*See also* erectile dysfunction
- incest, 169, 297, 304  
 books about, 14  
 epidemiology, 208, 211, 293  
 Jules Masserman and, 282, 293, 304,  
 312 (*see also* Masserman, Jules: on  
 child sexual abuse)  
 Martin Shepard and, 207–11  
 Naida Hyde on, 165–66  
 psychological effects, 207–10  
 Renatus Hartogs and, 60, 61, 69, 87  
 Susan Penfold and, 148, 165, 166  
 symbolic, 304  
 patient-therapist sex as, 14, 41, 69,  
 87, 132, 135, 165–66, 175,  
 207, 214, 255, 304
- incest taboo, 60, 166, 207–11
- incestuous fantasies (transference), 50  
 “Infectious Insanities, Surgical Solutions”  
 (Noll), 814–16
- infectious theory of mental illness. *See*  
 focal infection theory
- infidelity, 292  
 Renatus Hartogs on, 63–64  
*See also* promiscuity
- informed consent, 591, 594–96, 768, 773,  
 843
- Ingersoll, Ralph McAllister, 380, 400  
 background and overview, 380–81  
 characterization of, 380  
 communism and, 381–82  
 finances, 381, 400  
 Luce publishing enterprise and, 380–  
 82  
 Mr. X and, 392, 400  
*PM* and, 381–85, 392, 400, 406, 407  
 Publications Research and, 381, 406,  
 407  
 Zilboorg’s analysis of, 381, 382, 400,  
 406  
 Zilboorg’s business involvement with,  
 381–85, 392, 400, 406
- insanity  
 Hubbard on treatment of, 519–20,  
 523, 547, 548, 568, 575  
 stages of (in Scientology), 576 (*see*  
*also* psychotic breaks)  
*See also* general paresis of the insane;  
 psychosis
- Insel, Thomas, 976, 977
- insider knowledge in psychoanalysis, 319–  
 21, 332. *See also* insider trading

- insider trading, 320–21  
 Alan Brody, 330–32  
 Mervyn Cooper, 330–31  
 “pass it on,” 328  
*See also* Weill, Sanford; Willis, Robert
- insight, lobotomy and, 910–11
- insomnia  
 barbiturates and, 436–38, 476, 477  
 Marilyn Monroe’s, 438, 454, 476, 481  
*Insomnia and Nerve Strain* (Upson), 819–20, 847. *See also* *Dental-Mental Connection: Insomnia and Nerve Strain*; Upson, Henry
- institutionalization, 800, 857–58  
 lobotomy as alternative to, 857–58, 887, 908 (*see also* lobotomy/leucotomy)  
*See also* deinstitutionalization
- institutions, psychiatric  
 as “snake pits,” 801, 857, 936  
*See also specific institutions; specific topics*
- insulin shock therapy/insulin coma therapy, 749, 750, 759, 867, 922
- International Society for the Study of Multiple Personality and Dissociative Disorders, 669, 682, 684
- interrogation, CIA and, 769, 804, 805
- intestinal bacteria, 823, 830, 852
- intestinal stasis, 847
- intestines  
 removal of, 814–16, 829  
*See also* colon; gastrointestinal infection and mental illness
- Introspection Rundown (Introspection RD/“baby watch”), 565, 575–76, 584  
 Hubbard on, 575  
 Hubbard’s discovery/design of, 568–69, 575, 586  
 Hubbard’s revision of, 576  
 isolation/solitary confinement and, 568, 569, 576, 577, 579–81, 583, 584, 586, 587  
 Lisa McPherson and, 576, 582, 583, 592  
 Lisa McPherson Clause and, 586–87, 595, 596  
 Lisa McPherson’s experience with, 574, 577–79, 582–84, 591, 592, 596, 597  
 people for whom it was designed, 576  
 psychosis and, 568, 576, 577  
 slang terms for, 576
- inventive living vs. pattern living, 776. *See also* pattern thinking
- Ionesco, Sallie Ellen, 889–90
- Isherwood, Charles, 18–19
- isolation  
 Hubbard on the importance of, 576  
 of psychotics, 568, 569, 575, 576, 584  
 quiet room, 579, 788–89  
 in Scientology, 568, 569, 576, 577, 579–81, 583, 584, 586, 587  
 sensory, 758, 760  
 Thomas Gutheil on, 579  
 threats of, 789
- Izner, Sanford, 116
- Jackson, Murray Jason, 242
- Jaher, David, 637
- James, William, 825–26
- Janov, Arthur, 101
- Janssen Pharmaceuticals, 985  
 lawsuit against, 991–92  
 payments made by, 959, 989, 992  
 Risperdal and, 957, 985

- See also* Johnson & Johnson  
 Jelliffe, Smith Ely, 716–17, 897  
 John E. Mack Institute, 635–36  
 Johnson, Judy, 655, 656  
 Johnson, Virginia, 20–21  
 Johnson & Johnson (J&J), 957, 985  
     CMAP and, 985, 991  
     George Realmuto and, 957  
     Joseph Biederman and, 960  
     payments made by, 957, 960, 991, 992  
     Risperdal and, 957, 985, 987  
     Steven Shon and, 991  
     whistleblower lawsuit against, 991  
     *See also* Janssen Pharmaceuticals  
 Jones, Allen, 989–91  
 Jones, Ernest, 14–15  
 Jones, Horry M., 815–16, 839  
 Jung, Carl Gustav, 513, 706  
     Sabina Spielrein and, 11–13  
     on therapy, 497  
  
 Kadish, William A., 36–37  
 Kann, Loe, 14–15  
 Kardiner, Abram  
     on Keepers of the Orthodoxy, 414–15  
     libido theory and, 388, 389, 417  
     New York Psychoanalytic Society and,  
         367, 411, 414–15, 417–18  
     writings, 367–68, 388, 411, 416, 417  
     Zilboorg and, 367–68, 397, 414,  
         418–19  
 Katzenelbogen, Solomon, 841  
 Kaufman, Sidney (Katherine Weber's  
     father), 373  
 Kaye, Barbara, 548–49  
 Keen, William Williams, 859–61, 894,  
     913, 915  
 Keith-Spiegel, Patricia, 318, 319  
 Keller, Martin B., 978–79  
 Kelley, James, 83  
  
 Kempf, Dorothy Clarke (Edward's wife),  
     722, 723  
 Kempf, Edward J., 721, 722, 730, 923, 924  
     Adolf Meyer and, 722, 734, 742  
     Armand Fields and, 728–30  
     characterizations of, 723, 737, 776  
     dementia praecox (schizophrenia)  
         and, 723, 725, 727–28, 731, 736  
     endocrine testing, endocrine treat-  
         ment, and, 730  
     exaggeration/misperception of his  
         success (rates), 731, 815, 923, 924  
     finances, 732, 734  
     Freud and, 723, 725, 726  
     Katharine McCormick and, 721, 726,  
         728–31, 733, 737  
     *McCormick v. McCormick* and, 722,  
         728, 732–37, 740, 741  
     in the media, 739f  
     on mental disorders, 741  
     on Nettie McCormick, 736, 741, 748  
     Newton Baker (Katharine  
         McCormick's lawyer) and, 722,  
         734, 735, 737  
     personality, 723, 726  
     psychiatric classification, psychiatric  
         diagnoses, and, 727, 731, 736–37  
     questions related to, 729  
     reputation, 721, 726  
     Richard Noll and, 722  
     on Roy Hoskins, 741  
     self-perception and self-portrayal,  
         723, 737, 776, 815  
     sexuality and, 722, 728–29, 735  
     Stanley McCormick and, 721–23,  
         726–30, 732–37, 740, 741, 748  
     William Alanson White and, 721,  
         722, 730, 734, 735  
     writings, 722, 723, 731, 735–36  
         “Autobiographical Fragment,” 725

- Psychopathology*, 722–23, 727, 735–37
- “The Psychoanalytic Treatment of Dementia Praecox. Report of a Case,” 727–28
- “Kempf’s Disease,” 727. *See also* homosexual panic
- Kennedy, Edward Moore (“Ted”/“Teddy”), 883–84
- Kennedy, Jaqueline, 467
- Kennedy, John F.  
 assassination, 59, 222  
 birthday celebration at Madison Square Garden, 467, 468  
 Marilyn Monroe and, 467, 468, 475, 476, 484, 485, 488, 489  
 Norman Mailer and, 485–86, 489  
 Ralph Greenson and, 484–86, 488
- Kennedy, Joseph P. (“Joe”), Sr., 880–82
- Kennedy, Kathleen, 882
- Kennedy, Robert F., 83–84  
 assassination of, 222, 485  
 Marilyn Monroe and, 475, 476, 481, 484–86, 488–90  
 Martin Shepard and, 183–84  
 Norman Mailer and, 485–86, 488, 489–90
- Kennedy, Rose, 882–84
- Kennedy, Rosemary, 883  
 early life, 880–81  
 lobotomy, 882–85  
 mental and neurological health, 880–83  
 mental retardation and, 881, 883
- Kennedy family, 881–83
- Kent, Stephen A., 551
- Kernberg, Otto F., 124
- Ketcham, Katherine, 652, 653
- Key Opinion Leaders (KOLs), 954–55, 957
- Khan, Masud M. R., 17–18
- Killing Cure, A* (Walker and Young), 96, 110, 131, 172  
 contents, 109–10, 119, 128, 129, 131, 139, 214–15  
 overview, 110  
 Sydney Smith and, 129, 138–39  
 therapy as a “killing cure,” 126  
 writing, 109, 110  
*See also* Parzen, Zane; Walker, Evelyn
- Kindwall, Josef A., 743
- Kirsch, Irving, 982–83  
 antidepressants and, 964, 982–83, 990–91, 993–94
- Kirsner, Douglas  
 on Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute, 337–41  
 on George Pollock, 338–39, 341  
 on Milton Wexler, 471  
 Ralph Greenson and, 337, 497
- Kleiman, Miriam, 695, 696, 726, 728, 730
- Klerman, Gerald, 594
- Kline, Nathan, 978
- Knafo, Danielle, 303, 304
- Knick, The* (TV program), 840
- Knight, Robert, 904–5
- Kolb, Lawrence C., 436–37, 477–78
- Kong, Dorothy, 972–73
- Koocher, Gerald P., 319
- Kovel, Joel, 198–99, 207
- Kraepelin, Emil, 709–10  
 Adolf Meyer and, 709, 711, 713–16  
 August Hoch and, 709, 710, 713, 715–16  
 on autointoxication, 711  
 characterizations of, 715  
 criticism of Freud and psychoanalysis, 710  
 Edward Kempf and, 736  
 and the McCormicks, 709, 711–16

- psychiatric classification, 709, 735  
 visits to United States, 711–16  
 writings, 715
- Kringle, Allen “Kris,” 916
- Kris, Marianne, 440, 442  
   Anna Freud Centre and, 493, 494  
   Arthur Miller and, 432, 444  
   boundary crossings, 443  
   death, 494  
   on Marilyn Monroe, 440  
   Marilyn Monroe and, 444, 447  
   Marilyn Monroe tricked into being  
     hospitalized by, 444–46  
     “I did a terrible thing,” 445  
   Marilyn Monroe’s analysis with, 432,  
     442–44, 446, 447, 457  
   Marilyn Monroe’s estate and, 492–94  
   Marilyn Monroe’s relationship with,  
     443–44, 446, 457, 492  
   Ralph Greenson and, 447, 455
- Krystal, Andrew D., 948
- Krystal, John H., 948
- Kubie, Lawrence S., 379  
   characterizations of, 379  
   on Wilder Penfield, 648
- Kuhn, Thomas S., 617, 620
- Laden, Sally K., 979
- Laing, R. D., 621, 703
- Laird, Billie (Masserman’s nurse-  
   secretary), 267  
   death, 308
- Lancaster v. American Psychoanalytic  
   Association*, 495–96
- Landa, Louis A., 810
- Landers, Ann, 285–87
- Langs, Robert J., 319
- Langsley, Donald G., 280, 291  
   Christine Masserman and, 280–81,  
     291  
   at Jules Masserman’s ethics hearing,  
     280–81, 290
- Lanning, Kenneth V., 685
- Lash, Ernest, 299
- Laurence, William L., 873  
*Law, Psychiatry, and Morality* (Stone), 42,  
   278, 288–89
- Lawler, Oscar, 733–35
- laxatives, 847
- Leamer, Laurence, 883
- Lederer, Anne Pollock  
   attorneys, 342, 343  
   Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute and,  
     342, 351  
   family background, 341–42  
   finances, 341–44, 351  
   Francis Lederer and, 342–44, 348  
   George Pollock’s treatment of, 341–  
     44, 351  
   medication, 344  
   relationship with George Pollock,  
     342, 343, 350 (*see also* Pollock,  
     George: finances)
- Lederer, Francis L. (Anne’s son), 342–44,  
   348  
   Anne Lederer and, 342–44  
   characterization of, 343  
   finances, 344  
   lawsuit against George Pollock, 343–  
     44, 348
- Lederer Foundation, 349
- Leffert, Mark, 390  
   on Gershwin, 364, 377  
   on Zilboorg, 364, 365, 377
- Lennon, John, 193
- Leonard, Lonnie Franklin  
   as an odd psychiatrist, 98–100  
   background, 98

- compared with other perpetrators, 118, 119, 128, 132, 134, 139, 162, 169, 171–72  
 later life, 109  
 lawsuits against, 104, 107–9, 119, 128  
 as macho-istic/masochistic, 139  
 Objectivism and, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106  
 patients of, 104–7, 119, 139 (*see also* Plasil, Ellen)  
     sexual abuse, 104  
 lesbianism, 67, 133  
     conversion therapy, 62, 67, 80–81, 133  
     Martin Shepard and, 196, 198  
     Renuart Hartogs and, 61, 62, 66, 67, 80–81  
 Lester, Eve P., 11–13, 32, 121, 242, 297, 335, 411  
 leucotomes, 889, 900, 902, 913–14  
 leucotomy. *See* lobotomy/leucotomy  
 Levy, David M., 391, 404, 409  
     “culturalists” and, 388, 389  
     Franz Alexander and, 387, 394–95, 397, 401, 403, 404, 407–9, 411, 413  
     Karl Menninger and, 404  
     New York Psychoanalytic Society and, 388–91, 411, 414, 416  
     at Richmond meeting, 387, 389, 393–95, 397, 398, 400–403, 407, 408, 421  
     Zilboorg on, 397, 398, 402, 408, 413  
     Zilboorg’s threats of suing, 400, 411  
 Lewin, Bertram, 398–99  
 Lewis, James R., 559  
 Lewis, Marvin (Evelyn Walker’s lawyer), 114, 119, 129  
 Lewis, Nolan D. C., 905  
 libido theory, 389, 417  
     Abram Kardiner and, 388, 389, 417  
     disagreements with, 388, 417  
     Freud and, 388–89  
     Hubbard on, 544  
     New York Psychoanalytic Society and Institute and, 388, 389, 416  
     overview and nature of, 388  
     Zilboorg and, 389  
     “libido,” use of the term, 417  
 Librium (chlordiazepoxide), 943–45  
 Lichtenstein, Robert, 892  
 Lieberman, E. James, 14  
 Lieberman, Jeffrey A., 300  
     “challenge drugs” and, 973  
     credentials, 300, 970, 974, 983  
     *DSM* and, 970, 971, 974–75, 977  
     pharmaceutical companies and, 970, 977–78, 983, 984  
     on pharmaceutical drugs, 970–71  
     rebuttals to criticisms of psychiatry and antipsychiatry arguments, 970–71, 977  
     Robert Whitaker and, 971–73  
     *Shrinks: The Untold Story of Psychiatry*, 300, 970–71, 973–75, 977–78  
     on unconventional therapies, 300, 978  
     *Life Is for Living* (Cameron), 775–76, 782  
 Lifton, Robert Jay, 805  
 Lilly. *See* Eli Lilly and Company  
 Lima, Almeida, 870. *See also* Moniz-Lima surgical procedure  
 Lisa McPherson Clause (Scientology), 586–87, 595, 596  
*Listening to Prozac* (Kramer), 951  
 lithium, 938  
*Lobotomist, The* (El-Hai), 858–59, 892, 894, 897, 913–14, 920–21, 928–29  
 lobotomy/leucotomy, 872  
     adverse effects, 877–78, 895  
     attitudes toward, 872  
     active docility and, 925

- “chemical lobotomy,” 922–23  
 Dexter Bullard and, 866, 874  
 Edward Shorter on, 928, 1006  
 evaluation of, 902–8  
     early, 876–80  
 historical perspective on, 875  
 imported into United States, 871  
 mechanism of action, 910  
 in the media, 873–76, 901  
 Moniz-type prefrontal, 878, 888, 895  
     (see also Moniz, António Egas)  
*My Lobotomy* (Dully), 925, 926  
 nocebo effect and, 925–26  
 numbers of lobotomies performed,  
     833, 871, 901  
     decline in the, 904  
 origin, 869  
 psychoanalysts on, 904–5  
 Rosemary Kennedy as an early tragic  
     failure of, 882–85  
 “sham,” 903–4, 906  
 suicidality and, 857, 872, 877, 885,  
     886, 890, 910  
 as “surgery for the soul,” 873  
 terminology, 833, 869  
 that never took place, 898–99  
 See also Freeman, Walter; Freeman-  
     Watts prefrontal lobotomy proce-  
     dure; psychosurgery; transorbital  
     lobotomy  
 “lobotomy lite.” See transorbital lobotomy  
 Lockheed Corporation, 330–31  
 Loftus, Elizabeth, 652–55, 684  
 lawsuit against, 653–54  
*Lolita* (Nabokov), 84  
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, vii  
 “lost in the mall” experiment, 652–53  
*Love Treatment, The* (Shepard), 193–97,  
     207, 225  
 Lowry, Fran, 983  
 Lozano, Paul, 657  
 LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide)  
     administered by Ewen Cameron to  
     Val Orlikow, 790  
     CIA’s experimentation with, 767, 786  
     Hubbard on, 549  
     Stansilav Grof and, 605, 675  
 Luce publishing enterprise, 380–82  
 Lucire, Yolanda, 298–99  
 Ludwig, Emil, 909  
 Luhrmann, T. M., 993  
 Lunbeck, Elizabeth, 126  
 Lyerly, J. G., 879  
*Lying on the Couch* (Yalom), 92, 299–300  
 “lying on the couch,” meanings of the  
     phrase, 92  
 Lytess, Natasha, 435  
 MacDonald, Jeffrey, 124  
 “macho-istic” and masochistic behavior,  
     138–39, 162  
 Mack, John E., 621  
     on alien abduction, 607, 609–12, 615–  
     20, 631–34 (see also *Abduction*)  
     alien abduction experiencers and, 606,  
     607, 609, 612, 616–19, 622, 624,  
     626, 630, 633  
     alien abduction research, 608, 617,  
     621–24, 627, 640  
     background, 603, 610, 620–21  
     Budd Hopkins and, 605–6  
     Carl Sagan and, 604, 610–12, 632  
     compared with other eccentric  
     thinkers, 637  
     criticisms of (the work of), 612, 617,  
     623–31 (see also *under Abduction*)  
     death, 634  
     desire to be believed, 636  
     Dominique Callimanopulos and,  
     608–9, 633

- entering the New Age, 604–6  
 family and personal life, 608–9, 636  
 gullibility, 622  
 Harvard University and, 624, 625  
   attempt to deny Mack of tenure, 611, 626, 627  
   investigation of and hearing on Mack, 626–29  
 hypnosis and, 607, 622, 630, 640  
 “intervention” by his friends, 611–12, 630  
 interviewed, 610, 612, 615–16, 632–33  
 John E. Mack Institute and, 635–36  
 legal conflicts, 628, 632–33  
 Lester Grinspoon and, 604, 609–12  
 Malkah Notman on, 623–24, 636–37  
 in the media, 619–20, 623, 625, 626, 632–33  
 MIT Conference and, 614–15  
*Nova* episode focusing on, 632–33  
 obsession with alien abduction, 608–10  
 parallels between the work of Freud and, 639–40  
 political activities, 623, 624, 637  
 reputation, 611, 620–21, 623–25, 628  
 Stanislav Grof and, 605  
 Thomas Kuhn and, 617, 620  
 willing suspension of disbelief and, 636–39  
 writings, 609, 618, 635  
   *Abduction: Human Encounters with Aliens*, 619–23, 625, 626, 629–31, 635, 636  
   *Passport to the Cosmos: Human Transformation and Alien Abduction*, 633, 636
- Macmillan, Malcolm, 869  
 Maeder, Thomas, 245–47  
 Maines, Rachel P., 18  
 Malcolm, Janet, 40, 359  
 Malcolm, John Gulton, 591–94, 596  
 “malignant neurosis”/“malignant compulsion neurosis,” 736, 737  
 Manca, Terra A., 551  
*Manchurian Candidate, The* (Condon), 796–800  
   films based on, 798  
 mania  
   Henry Cotton and, 828, 833–34, 847  
   vs. hypomania, 893  
   lithium for, 938  
 manic-depressive illness, 709  
   of Hubbard, 548  
   lithium for, 938  
   Stanley McCormick and, 700, 713, 747, 752 (*see also* McCormick, Stanley)  
   *See also* bipolar disorder; Freeman, Walter  
 Manischewitz, Edith and Dov Behr, 355.  
   *See also Psychiatrist and the Dying Patient*  
 Many, Nancy, 570, 576, 582–83, 589, 597  
 marathon encounter groups. *See* encounter groups  
 Margolis, Jay, 481, 482, 485  
 Margolis, M., 52–53  
 Marilyn Monroe, LLC, 494, 495  
 Marks, John D., 786, 790  
   CIA and, 762, 763, 767, 786, 794, 796  
   Ewen Cameron and, 763, 772–73  
   mind control and, 762, 763  
   MKULTRA and, 767  
   on Nuremberg Code, 772–73  
 Marlan, Tori, 572  
 Marmor, Judd, 243, 450  
 marriage between therapist and ex-patient, 33–34, 40, 681



- Marsh, Henry, 855, 856
- masculine woundedness, 153
- masochism
- Helene Deutsch on female, 49
  - “macho-istic” and masochistic behavior, 138–39, 162
  - See also* sadomasochism
- masochistic-surrender (category of perpetrator therapist), 37–38, 121
- Mason, Shirley Ardell (“Sybil Isabel Dorsett”), 664
- Cornelia Wilbur and, 664, 668
  - deception, 667, 668
  - diagnosis, 665–68
  - diaries, 667, 668
  - finances, 668
  - Herbert Spiegel and, 666–67
  - illness and death, 665
  - personalities/selves/dissociated alter egos, 664–68
  - suggestibility and hypnosis, 666
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Abduction Study Conference held at, 614–16
- “massage,” therapeutic, 18, 19
- Masserman, Christine McGuire (Jules’ wife), 260, 283, 289–91, 308
- Brenda Solomon and, 280–81, 296, 312
  - contributions to *Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil*, 260, 284, 289–90
  - death, 314
  - Donald Langsley and, 290–91
  - Christine “antagonized by the hypocrisy of our ‘old friend,’” 291
  - Jules Masserman and, 284, 289–90
    - Christine at Jules’ ethics hearing, 280, 290, 296, 312
    - Christine’s defense of Jules, 290, 309, 312, 314
    - Kathryn Watterson’s interview, 283, 308–9
  - obituary, 314
  - personality, 308, 309, 312
- Masserman, Jules Hymen
- Alan Stone and, 278, 287–89
    - “Et tu Brute?,” 289
  - American Psychiatric Association and, 262, 280–82, 287, 288, 299, 300, 314
  - American Psychiatric Association’s suspension of, 280–81
  - amyltal used by, 265, 272, 274, 275, 277–79, 283, 293
    - with Barbara Noël, 259–60, 265–71, 273–75, 288, 306–7, 312 (*see also You Must Be Dreaming*)
    - and raping patients, 236, 259–60, 267–74, 277, 288, 293, 299, 307, 312
  - animal research, 278–79
    - stimulating cats by inserting amyltal in their vaginas, 307, 308, 312–13
  - Ann Landers and, 285–87
  - Billie Laird’s death and, 308
  - Brenda Solomon and, 280–81, 296, 297, 311–13
  - characterizations of, 262, 263, 290
    - as the “most prominent psychiatrist in the world,” 263
  - on child sexual abuse, 292
  - compared with Renatus Hartogs, 301–2
  - death, 284
  - “efforts to communicate with fellow Odysseists,” 294–95
  - ethics hearing, 280–81, 290, 311, 312

- finances, 272, 276, 310
- Joseph Cardinal Bernadin and, 291–92
- Kathryn Watterson’s interview of, 283, 308–9
- lawsuits against, 269, 270–71, 273–76, 279, 310
- accepting a settlement, 275–76
- pretrial depositions, 273–75
- lawyers, 269, 270, 273–74, 281, 296, 308, 312
- legacy and illegacy, 313–14
- Lying on the Couch* (Yalom) and, 299, 1002
- marriages, 274, 277 (*see also* Masserman, Christine)
- in the media, 276–79, 281, 282, 296–99
- music and, 282, 294
- overview, 282
- patients who accused him of sexual abuse, 270–73, 276–77, 280, 293 (*see also* Noël, Barbara)
- “Annie Morrison,” 271–73, 276, 282
- “Daniella Biagi,” 271–73, 276, 282
- “Laura Davis,” 277, 280–82
- people’s impressions and opinions of, 261, 270, 307, 309–10
- people’s reluctance to speak about, 300, 309
- the absence of psychodynamic writings on his misconduct, 296–98
- the cloak of silence, 296–97
- speaking and not speaking the unspeakable, 297–99
- personality and psychopathology of, 263, 264, 272, 282, 283, 285, 295, 309
- grandiosity, 273, 283, 285, 294–95
- predatory psychopathy, 300–301
- sadism, 302, 307
- somnophilia, 302–4
- physical appearance, 263, 309, 312
- power, 295, 310
- professional accomplishments and honors, 260–63, 278, 284, 285, 294
- reputation and fame, 260–63, 270, 282, 295
- research on women, 278–79, 307–8
- stonewalling, 293
- surrendering his medical license, 279–80
- writings, 275, 277, 285, 299, 307–8 (*see also* *Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil*)
- Adolescent Sexuality*, 289, 293
- letter to editor of *Psychiatric Times*, 289
- The Practice of Dynamic Psychiatry*, 265, 266, 313
- A Psychiatric Odyssey*, 262, 284, 285, 294–95
- Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff, 49, 353–54
- The Assault on Truth: Freud’s Suppression of the Seduction Theory*, 49, 643–44
- finances and, 333–35
- on George Pollock, 333–34
- Kurt Eissler and, 333–34, 354
- Sigmund Freud Archives and, 333, 354
- Master, The* (film), 556–57
- master-slave relationships, 114
- James Tyhurst and, 229, 234–39, 241–44, 247, 251, 252, 255–56, 302
- See also* Svengali
- Masters, William H., 20–21

- masturbation in therapy, 100, 198, 244, 272
- Mather, Cotton, 847–48
- May, Elaine, 39–40
- May, Rollo, 529
- McCall, W. Vaughn, 551
- McCartney, James L., 23–28, 73
  - expulsion from American Psychiatric Association, 26–28
  - “Overt Transference,” 25–28, 73
  - on “overt transference,” 23–25, 121
- McCormick, Anita (Stanley’s sister), 695, 715, 721, 744
  - Adolf Meyer and, 702, 715
  - Edward Kempf and, 730
  - Gilbert Harrison on, 695, 700–701, 744
  - Katharine McCormick’s feud with, 692, 697, 701, 721, 730, 745
  - Stanley McCormick and, 697, 700–701, 730
- McCormick, Harold (Stanley’s brother), 697, 721, 730, 741
- McCormick, Katharine Dexter (Stanley’s wife), 705, 720
  - A. A. Brill and, 717–21, 737
  - Adolf Meyer and, 702, 704–7, 709, 713, 715, 716, 719–21, 739, 744
  - appointed guardian of Stanley, 707
  - Armand Fields on, 695, 696, 705, 718, 729, 730, 744–46
  - August Hoch and, 713, 716
  - characterizations of, 695, 696, 744
  - custody of Stanley, 730, 733, 741
  - Edward Kempf and, 721, 726, 728–31, 733, 737
  - family background and early life, 694, 696
  - feminism, women’s rights, sexism, and, 695, 696, 719
  - feud with Anita, 692, 697, 701, 721, 730, 745
  - feud with Nettie McCormick, 692, 694, 697, 698, 701, 718, 746
  - finances, 721
  - Gilbert Hamilton and, 707, 716
  - Gilbert Harrison on, 695, 696, 705, 730, 744
  - James Putnam and, 699
  - Julia Roessing and, 718, 730, 746
  - Katharine Dexter McCormick: Pioneer for Women’s Rights* (Fields), 695 (see also Fields, Armand)
  - Kraepelin and, 713, 715, 716
  - later life and death, 745
  - McCormick v. McCormick* and, 691, 733, 738, 741, 744
  - in the media, 738, 739, 744
  - medical testimony on behalf of, 733
  - Neuroendocrine Research Foundation established by, 721, 816
  - personality, 695, 720, 728
  - and prospect of divorcing Stanley, 698, 705, 713, 719–20, 729, 739
  - psychoanalysis and, 719, 721
  - psychoanalytic treatment, 717–19, 737, 742
  - questions related to, 729
  - Riven Rock* and, 745–46
  - sexuality, 729, 746
  - Smith Ely Jelliffe and, 716
  - Stanley’s estate and, 691, 692, 738, 745 (see also *McCormick v. McCormick*)
  - Stanley’s illness and, 729, 730, 733, 737, 816
  - Stanley’s interactions with, 698, 704, 715, 728
    - absence of contact (for 20 years), 694, 705–7, 715, 729, 730

- initial meetings, 694  
visits, 701, 704, 707, 726, 729, 730  
written correspondence, 706, 712,  
719–20, 726, 729
- Stanley's relationship with, 698, 705,  
708, 718, 720, 733  
marriage, 697–98  
sexual relationship and potency,  
698, 708, 718, 729–31, 746  
a tempestuous courtship, 697–98
- Stanley's treatment and, 698, 701,  
711, 715, 716, 719–21, 730, 737,  
742, 744
- William Alanson White and, 721,  
730, 739
- McCormick, Mary Virginia (Stanley's  
sister), 693, 699, 704, 707
- McCormick, Nancy (Nettie) Fowler  
(Stanley's mother), 693, 697, 708,  
736
- Adolf Meyer and, 705–6, 713  
Armand Fields on, 696–97, 718  
Charles Burgess on, 699  
death, 719, 720  
Dennis Rodkin and, 746–47  
Edward Kempf on, 736, 741, 748  
personality, 700, 718, 741, 748  
religiosity, 696  
Stanley McCormick and, 694  
Stanley McCormick's marriage and,  
697, 698  
Stanley McCormick's psychosis and,  
736, 746, 748  
Stanley McCormick's relationship  
with, 697, 718, 720, 741, 746  
Stanley McCormick's sexuality and,  
697, 746–47
- McCormick, Stanley R., 691–92  
A. A. Brill and, 717–18, 721
- Adolf Meyer and, 709, 713–16, 719–  
21, 734, 739, 742, 744  
“case is one of the saddest and most  
tantalizing experiences that I  
have had,” 706
- Anita McCormick and, 697, 700–701,  
730
- Armand Fields on, 695–97, 700, 705,  
708, 710, 717, 728, 729, 745
- August Hoch and, 709–13, 716, 717  
characterized as “sex manic” in *Riven  
Rock*, 745–47
- complementary therapies, 751–52
- death, 698
- diagnoses, 700, 703–4, 709, 712–16,  
728, 729, 732, 736, 747, 749
- Edward Kempf and, 721–23, 726–30,  
732–37, 740, 741, 748
- endocrine testing, endocrine/  
glandular therapy, and, 711, 720–  
21, 730
- Gilbert Hamilton and, 707–9, 716,  
717
- Gilbert Harrison on, 696, 697, 700,  
705, 736
- importance of the story of, 692–94
- Julius (orangutan) and, 708
- Kraepelin and, 711–16
- Kraepelin-Hoch report on, 711–13
- life history, 698
- Miriam Kleiman and, 695, 696, 726,  
728, 730
- multiple ambiguities in the case of,  
742–43
- multiple ironies in the case of, 741–42
- parallel illnesses of Vaslav Nijinsky  
and, 749–50
- Personal Care Board, 707, 721, 726,  
730–31, 741, 744
- a psychiatric cautionary tale, 752–54

- psychoanalysis and, 729 (*see also* Kempf, Edward; Stanley McCormick and)  
 restrained, 699, 700, 714, 716–17, 726, 742  
 Roy Hoskins and, 720, 759  
 sexual orientation, 728, 729  
   homosexual panic, 728–29  
 sources of information about (biographies, archival research and a novel), 695–96  
 symptomatology, 700–701, 704  
   depression, 712, 749  
*McCormick v. McCormick*, 693, 732–34, 738, 741, 744, 745  
 “a showdown,” 731  
 aftermath, 744–45  
 Armand Fields and, 737, 744, 745  
 Edward Kempf and, 722, 728, 732–37, 740, 741  
 Freud on trial, 737–41  
 as “Freudian equivalent of the Scopes trial,” 732  
 Katharine McCormick and, 691, 733, 738, 741, 744  
 in the media, 737–41  
 Roy Hoskins and, 741, 759  
 William Alanson White’s testimony at, 722, 735  
 McCracken, Samuel, 606, 607  
 McLaugh, James L., 688–89  
 McHugh, Paul M., 625, 626, 669, 975  
 McKee, Grace, 428–29  
 McKillip, Kenneth, 740  
 McMartin Preschool trial, 655–56, 681  
 McPherson, Lisa, 572–74  
   auditing of, 577, 581  
   auditors of, 577–78, 581  
   David Miscavige and, 577, 581–83  
   death of, 578  
   criminal charges related to, 582, 584, 587  
   events following, 580–84, 586–89  
   Scientology physicians to be prosecuted for the, 582  
   wrongful death lawsuit, 576, 582–84, 589, 593, 596  
   finances, 573–74, 583  
   informed consent and, 594–96  
 Introspection Rundown and, 574, 577–79, 582–84, 591, 592, 596, 597  
 involvement with Scientology, 573, 574, 583  
 lessons learned from the case of, 595–97  
 life history, 572–73  
 Lisa McPherson Clause, 586–87, 595, 596  
 medical ethics and, 594, 596, 597  
 medical problems and physical condition, 578, 581–83  
 parallels between Raphael Osheroff and, 589–97  
 psychopathology and emotional problems, 573, 574, 593  
 psychosis, 572, 574, 577–78, 580, 582, 589, 593  
 Scientology treatment, 572, 578, 580–82, 584, 592–93 (*see also* Introspection Rundown)  
 violence, 578, 580, 593  
 me-too drugs/copycat drugs, 964, 965, 978  
 medical boards, 170  
 medical claims, 536  
   of Dianetics, 519–23, 530, 532, 568, 584, 588  
   of Hubbard, 519–23, 530–32, 534, 548, 561, 568, 575, 588

- of Scientology, 568, 595–96  
*See also* treatment efficacy; *specific topics*
- medical establishment. *See* American Medical Association; Hubbard, L. Ron: on physicians
- Medicare and Medicaid, 936–37
- melancholia, 828, 835, 847, 946
- Mele, Alfred R., 923
- memories  
 screen, 618, 619  
*See also* child sexual abuse memories; past life memories; recovered memories
- memory  
 autobiographical, 688–90  
 body, 651  
 Wilder Penfield on, 646–49, 687–90  
*See also* electroconvulsive therapy (ECT)/electroshock therapy: and memory impairment
- memory research, 642, 645–49, 672–74, 688–90. *See also* alien abduction research; Loftus, Elizabeth
- “memory wars,” 642–43, 658  
 beginning of the, 643–46  
*See also* false memories
- Menninger, Karl, 403–5  
 Franz Alexander and, 402, 404, 420  
 and the profession of psychoanalysis, 403–5, 420  
 Zilboorg and, 402–6, 413–14
- mental hospitals. *See* institutions, psychiatric; *specific hospitals*
- meprobamate (Miltown/Equanil), 940–42, 944, 945, 947
- metabolism, diseases of. *See* auto-intoxication
- methylphenidate (Ritalin/Metadate), 966, 973
- Meyer, Adolf, 714–15, 817–18  
 Andrew Scull and, 734, 835, 839  
 Armand Fields on, 703, 706, 715  
 assistants, 832, 838, 841  
 August Hoch and, 709, 711, 713  
 background, 702  
 Bayard Holmes and, 815–16  
 characterization of, 702  
 Clifford Beers and, 827  
 dental extraction and, 817, 834, 835  
 Edward Kempf and, 722, 734, 742  
 endocrine testing and, 720, 721  
 Ewen Cameron and, 770  
 finances, 734  
 focal infection theory and, 811–12, 817, 832, 834, 835, 837  
 Gilbert Hamilton and, 707, 709  
 Henry Cotton and, 812, 816–18, 827, 834, 837–40, 844, 851  
 Horry Jones and, 815–16  
 Katharine McCormick and, 702, 704–7, 709, 713, 715, 716, 719–21, 739, 744  
 Kraepelin and, 709, 711, 713–16  
 lobotomy and, 875, 876, 880  
 Nathaniel Brush and, 717  
 Nettie McCormick and, 705–6, 713  
 personality, 839, 840  
 Phyllis Greenacre and, 838, 839, 844, 851  
 professional accomplishments and positions held by, 702, 710  
 psychoanalysis and, 719, 734, 844, 851  
 on schizophrenia, 703–4  
 Stanley McCormick and, 706, 709, 713–16, 719–21, 734, 739, 742, 744  
 Trenton State Hospital and, 827, 832, 834, 838, 851

- Walter Freeman, James Watts, and, 875, 876
- writings, 702–3, 715–16, 812, 817
- Michelle Remembers* (Smith and Pazder), 678–79
- damning with faint praise, 682–83
- remembering and forgetting, 681
- Satan's tail/tale, 680–81
- Middlebrook, Diane Wood, 41, 42
- mifepristone, 959
- Miller, Alice, 651
- Miller, Arthur, 439
- Marianne Kris and, 432, 444
- Timebends* (autobiography), 432, 439
- See also under* Monroe, Marilyn
- Miller, Barbara, 443, 444
- Miller, Franklin G., 903
- Miller, Henry, 14, 180
- Miller, Lisa, 671–72
- Miller, Russell, 507, 512
- Millet, John A. P., 388, 389
- Miltown (meprobamate), 940–42, 944, 945, 947
- mind control, 112, 115, 117
- CIA and, 762, 763, 766–70, 790, 794
- The Manchurian Candidate* and, 796–98
- trauma and, 46–47
- See also* brainwashing; Cameron, D. Ewen; gaslighting; *Manchurian Candidate*; MKULTRA; Svengali; “Svengali-like” influence over patients; *specific topics*
- Mindszenty, Josef, 765
- Minkoff, David, 578, 584
- Miscavige, David, 541, 577, 581–83
- campaign against psychiatry, 549, 588
- Lisa McPherson and, 577, 581–83
- misogyny, 65, 121, 151, 213, 250, 279, 301, 312. *See also* sexism
- MKULTRA, 232–33, 762, 766–68
- CIA and, 232, 766–68, 793, 794
- end of, 794
- Ewen Cameron and, 233, 762
- James Tyhurst and, 232, 233
- Mnemosyne, 641
- molars, extraction of, 828, 829, 834
- Moniz, António Egas, 869–71, 895
- Nobel Prize, 900–901
- Walter Freeman and, 871, 900–901, 918
- Moniz-Lima surgical procedure, 871, 878.
- See also under* Freeman, Walter
- Monroe, Marilyn
- acting coaches, 435, 447, 454, 466, 492
- Anna Freud and, 432, 439, 440, 442
- Anna Freud Center and, 337, 440, 493, 494, 496
- Anthony Summers and, 426, 431, 437, 447, 461, 487, 492–93
- Arthur Miller and, 432, 439, 457
- divorce, 442, 444, 457, 492
- marriage, 438–39, 442, 457
- psychoanalysis and, 432, 442, 480
- Arthur Miller on, 432, 444, 461, 480–81
- characterizations of, 432, 455
- as damsel, 426–29
- death of, 462, 476–81
- conspiracy theories, 476, 484–86, 493
- Greenson's reaction to the, 481–84
- drug use, 431, 437, 443, 452, 461, 465, 468, 479–81
- alcohol, 431, 443, 444, 463
- barbiturates, 437, 438, 445, 461, 464, 465, 468, 475, 477
- early life, 428–29
- becoming Marilyn Monroe, 429–32

- family background, 428
- films and filming, 429–30, 433, 437–39, 447, 448, 461–64, 466–75, 491, 492
- finances, 452, 455, 456, 471, 475, 492  
will and estate, 492–96
- Freud and, 439, 473, 491
- funeral, 480
- increasing personal difficulties, 438–41
- insomnia, 437, 438, 454, 476, 481
- Joe DiMaggio and, 438, 445, 457, 475, 476, 480  
decision to remarry, 475, 476  
relationship, 462, 463, 475, 478, 493
- John F. Kennedy and, 467, 468, 475, 476, 484, 485, 488, 489
- lawsuits related to, 471–72, 495
- legacy of, 426
- legacy to psychoanalysis, 491–96
- marriages, 438–39, 442, 457 (*see also* DiMaggio, Joe; Miller, Arthur)
- Milton Wexler and, 432, 450, 465, 468, 469
- personality, 439, 455
- photographs of, 429, 449–50, 475, 480, 486, 492, 495  
nude, 430–31
- practitioners, 432–33, 439, 446 (*see also* Engelberg, Hyman; Greenson, Ralph; Hohenberg, Margaret; Kris, Marianne; Wexler, Milton)
- psychiatrists unwilling to accept her as a patient, 448–49
- psychoanalysis as the religion of, 432–34, 447, 491–92
- psychopathology and diagnoses, 439–41, 446–47, 455, 460  
borderline personality, 440–42, 446, 449, 450  
early symptoms of mental illness, 434–35
- narcissistic personality, 442, 463
- suicidality, 444–46, 448–49, 477, 481, 486, 491
- Ralph Greenson's relationship with, 454, 457, 460, 462, 475, 478, 487  
abandonment, 464–70, 478  
compared with Josef Breuer and Anna O., 472–73  
*folie à deux*, 462–65  
heroism or bravado, 448–51  
"I've found a Jesus for myself," 447–48  
lack of boundaries in, 454  
physical altercation, 469–72  
regression and dependency, 460–62, 465–66, 478–79, 483  
rescue fantasies, 451–52  
white knight rescuing damsel in distress, 424, 465–69
- Ralph Greenson's treatment of, 462, 475, 476  
and breach of confidentiality, 486–91  
remembering the past, 497–98  
"Special Problems in Psychotherapy with the Rich and Famous" (Greenson) and, 483  
specifics of, 452–57
- Ralph Roberts and, 444, 445, 454
- religion and, 428, 447, 491–92
- Robert F. Kennedy and, 475, 476, 481, 484–86, 488–90
- seductiveness and, 435, 468, 483, 497
- sexuality, 428, 430, 431, 440, 457
- Strasberg family and, 478–79, 492
- 20th Century Fox and, 429, 433, 437, 454, 461, 462, 467, 471–72, 475, 492
- writings about, 426–28, 485–86 (*see also* Zolotow, Maurice)
- Montagu, Ashley, 309–10
- Moore, Morgan F., 321



- Morrison, Annie (pseudonym). *See under* Masserman, Jules: patients who accused him of sexual abuse
- Mosher, Paul W., 417, 999
- Mosher, Paula, 781
- mothering. *See* “therapeutic mothering”
- Mr. X (husband of Eissler’s patient). *See under* Eissler, Kurt
- Mr. X (Zilboorg’s patient), 385–86  
 analysis with Zilboorg, 385–86  
 finances, 391–93, 400, 402, 406  
 Franz Alexander and, 386, 387, 394, 397–400, 421  
 personality and psychopathology, 409, 421  
 PM and, 385, 386, 392, 400, 406  
 Ralph Ingersoll and, 392, 400  
 on Zilboorg, 409  
 Zilboorg case and, 412  
 Zilboorg on, 409, 421  
 Zilboorg’s exploitation of, 385–86
- multiple personality disorder, 661  
 Colin Ross on, 684–85  
 in fiction, 661  
 Herbert Spiegel and, 667  
 historical perspective on, 662  
 in literature, 661  
 prevalence, 662, 668–69, 684–85  
 satanic ritual abuse and, 683–84  
 self-integration, 661–63, 668  
*The Three Faces of Eve* (Thigpen and Cleckley), 662–63, 666  
 treatment, 669  
*See also* Mason, Shirley; Plasil, Ellen: two personalities; *Sybil*; Wilbur, Cornelia
- Murnighan, Kevin, 343
- Murphy, Bridey, 673
- Murray, Eunice, 454, 466, 476, 479, 487, 490
- Nabokov, Vladimir, 84, 641
- narcissism, 419  
 Elizabeth Lunbeck on, 126  
 pathological, 124–26, 301 (*see also* narcissistic personality)  
 in therapists, 37, 246, 301, 451 (*see also specific therapists*)  
 writings, theories, and perspectives on, 125–26  
*See also* grandiosity  
 narcissistic personality disorder, 242, 296, 442, 463–64, 590, 594. *See also* predatory psychopathy
- narcosynthesis. *See* sodium amytal interviews/narcosynthesis
- Nardo, John (“Mickey”), 597, 984–85
- Nathan, Debbie, 667, 684
- Nathanson, Donald L., 167
- National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH), 976
- necrophilia, 303  
 somnophilia and, 303, 304
- negativism, 714
- Nell, Mike, 124
- Nelson, Bryce, 128
- Nembutal (pentobarbitol), Water Freeman’s use of, 861, 864, 892–93
- Nemeroff, Charles B., 958–59, 984–85  
 “nervous breakdown,” 860, 862, 939, 946  
 Walter Freeman on, 860, 862, 863  
 Walter Freeman’s, 860, 862, 892
- nervous exhaustion, 704. *See also* neurasthenia
- neurasthenia (nervous exhaustion), 703–4.  
*See also* McCormick, Stanley
- Neuroendocrine Research Foundation, 816.  
*See also* Stanley R. McCormick Memorial Foundation Neuro-Endocrine Research Corporation

- neuroses, types of, 736–37
- New York Board of Medicine Committee  
on Professional Conduct, 200–205
- New York Psychoanalytic Institute, 416  
David Rubinfine at, 39  
Education Committee, 365, 388, 396  
Karen Horney at, 17  
Zilboorg and, 365, 371, 377, 389, 417
- New York Psychoanalytic Society, 416  
Abram Kardiner and, 367, 411, 414–15, 417–18  
Board of Directors, 389–91, 394, 396, 398, 401–10, 412  
David Levy and, 388–91, 411, 414, 416  
Franz Alexander and, 387, 391, 401, 403  
(*see also under* Zilboorg, Gregory)  
and Keepers of the Orthodoxy, 414–15  
theoretical controversies in, 387–89, 415–18 (*see also* libido theory)  
Zilboorg and, 365, 367, 379, 421, 422  
(*see also* Zilboorg hearings before NY Psychoanalytic Society Board of Directors)
- New York State Board of Regents, 199, 202, 204, 206
- New Yorker, The* (magazine), 508
- Newell, Paul Clark, Jr., 352
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, 814, 1003–4
- Nijinsky, Vaslav, 749–50
- Nin, Anaïs, 13–14
- Nobel Prize, Egas Moniz awarded the, 900–901  
consequences for psychosurgery, 901
- nocebo effect, 926–27
- Noël, Barbara, 266  
childhood sexual abuse, 276  
emotional problems, 274  
fear of being killed by Masserman, 268–69
- Kathryn Watterson and, 281–82, 305–7, 310–11
- lawyers, 269, 270, 276
- Masserman on, 285
- question of whether she was dreaming  
her rape, 261, 269–70, 274, 277, 299  
(*see also You Must Be Dreaming*)  
“I suppose *I could have been*, but I wasn’t,” 269
- therapy with Masserman, 259–60, 263, 274 (*see also* Masserman, Jules: amytal used by; *You Must Be Dreaming*)  
beginning treatment with the “most prominent psychiatrist in the world,” 261–64  
playing dead, 268–69
- Noll, Richard, 814–16  
autointoxication and, 711, 814
- Bayard Holmes and, 814–16
- Edward Kempf and, 722
- James Putnam and, 699, 700  
on psychiatric diagnoses, 687, 700
- Stanley McCormick and, 699, 700, 703, 706, 707, 711–13, 717
- writings, 687, 699  
“Infectious Insanities, Surgical Solutions,” 814–16
- Notman, Malkah, 623–24, 636–37
- Nova* (series), 632–33
- Noyes, Arthur P., 436–37
- nude photographs, 37, 43, 118, 430–31
- nudity, 43, 47, 267  
John M. Abell (“Dr. X”) and, 133  
Lonnie Leonard and, 99, 101, 102, 104  
Marilyn Monroe and, 430–31, 439–40  
Martin Shepard and, 186, 187  
in therapy, 44, 45, 68, 99, 101, 102, 133, 267, 268, 272 (*see also* Masserman, Jules: amytal used by)

- Nuremberg Code, 772–73
- Objectivism, 97–98, 100, 105–7  
     Ellen Plasil and, 97–98, 105, 106  
     Lonnie Leonard and, 98, 100, 102, 105, 106
- Objectivist psychology, 98, 102, 105, 106
- observing ego, 458
- occult  
     Freud and the, 625, 639  
     *See also specific topics*
- odontophobia, 818
- “off the tracks,” 172, 179, 232
- Ofshe, Richard, 649
- Ohl, Vicki, 374
- Oldham, John, 983
- O’Leary, Daniel, 200
- Olenik, David, 116–17
- Olson, Frank, 767–68
- “omnipotence” and “omniscience”  
     demonstrating, 789 (*see also* grandiosity)  
     *See also* delegated omnipotence
- oophorectomy, 836–37
- Operation Snow White (Scientology), 540, 564
- Oprah Winfrey Show, The* (TV program), 619–20, 623, 626, 669. *See also* Winfrey, Oprah
- Opton, Edward M., Jr., 766–67
- Orlikow, David, 790, 792
- Orlikow, Velma (Val), 790, 792
- Orlikow v. the United States of America*, 792–93
- Orne, Martin, 40–42
- Osborne, Patricia, 104
- Osheroff, Raphael J., 589–95, 597  
     “A Symbolic Death,” 591, 597  
     depression, 590, 591, 593–95  
     lessons learned from the case of, 595–97
- Osheroff v. Chestnut Lodge*, 589–95
- Ostwald, Peter, 749, 750
- Oswald, Lee Harvey, 59, 94  
     “overt transference,” 23–28, 73, 121
- Owen, Chris, 507, 555
- Packer, Sharon, 593, 594, 597
- packing. *See* cold wet sheet packs
- panic attacks, 697, 756–58, 967
- panic disorder, 956, 966
- Pankejeff, Sergei (“Wolf-Man”), 561
- Pappenheim, Bertha (“Anna O.”), 472–73
- paranoia, 71, 125  
     CIA and, 762, 803  
     homosexuality and, 727  
     Hubbard and, 507, 530, 534, 548, 549, 556, 561, 585  
     Marilyn Monroe and, 436, 440  
     Zilboorg on, 397–98
- paranoid schizophrenia, 727  
     Marilyn Monroe and, 435, 440, 460  
     *See also* schizophrenia
- Parental Consent Act, 987
- Paris, Bernard J., 16–17
- Parker, Robert B., 304
- Parzen, Zane  
     analyzing the analyst, 119–20  
     compared with Svengali, 114–15, 123, 155–56, 214–15  
     family background and early life, 110–11  
     as his own most damaging witness, 123–24  
     overview, 110, 111  
     patients of (*see also* Walker, Evelyn)  
         “Pat Stern,” 117–19  
         sexual exploitation, 109, 110, 113–16, 118–21, 126–29, 134–36  
         suicidality among (former), 114–17, 126  
     personal life, 111

- psychopathology of, 109, 110, 120–23  
 macho-istic/masochistic, 139  
 pathological narcissism and grandiosity, 121, 122, 124–27, 139  
 “seeking out the woman in himself,” 120–23  
 reputation, 111, 116  
*See also Killing Cure*
- past life memories, 605, 670–71  
*Children Who Remember Previous Lives* (Stevenson), 672–73  
 children with, 672–73  
 in Dianetics auditing, 535, 538
- past life regression therapy, 642, 670–71, 673, 676–78
- past lives and reincarnation, 671–72  
 belief in, 671–72  
 Brian Weiss and, 677–78  
 Ian Stevenson and, 672–75  
 Roger Woolger and “our inner cast of characters,” 675–77  
 Scientology and, 524, 534–35, 538  
 Stanislav Grof and the possibility vs. certainty of, 674–75
- patients’ stories, reading, 1002–6
- pattern thinking, 776, 782. *See also* depatterning
- Patty, Ann, 286–87
- Paul, Ron, 987
- Paxil (paroxetine)  
 effectiveness, 956, 978–80  
 finances, 959, 979  
 GlaxoSmithKline (GSK)/SmithKline Beecham and, 959, 966, 979  
 vs. other antidepressants, 956, 959, 964, 978  
 Study 329, 978–80  
 use with children and adolescents, 978–80, 990
- Payne Whitney Psychiatric Hospital, Marilyn Monroe at, 445
- Pazder, Lawrence, 678–83
- Pechtel, Curtis, 278–79
- Pendergrast, Mark, 660–61
- Penfield, Wilder, 647  
 doubling of consciousness and, 647–48  
 invited Ewen Cameron to direct Allan Memorial Institute, 771  
 Lawrence Kubie and, 648  
 on memory, 646–49, 687–90  
 misunderstanding the work of, 646  
 Walter Freeman on, 918  
 writings, 647–48
- Penfold, Patricia Susan  
 childhood sexual abuse by godfather (“Umpi”), 150, 152  
 compared with Carolyn Bates, 146–47, 153, 156, 162, 168, 174, 175  
 early life (and “double life”), 150–51  
 emotional problems, 150, 151  
 posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD), 154–55  
 shame, 156–63, 167  
 feminism and, 145–46, 163, 166, 167, 240  
 on health profession’s silence regarding sexual abuse of patients, 297  
 “kill men,” 240  
 self-disclosure and, 145–46, 149, 154, 157–60  
*Women and the Psychiatric Paradox*, 144–46, 156, 159, 250  
*See also* Dr. A and Patricia Susan Penfold
- Penril Data Networks, 331–32
- pentobarbitol. *See* Nembutal
- Pepitone, Lena, 447–48
- perception, monopolization of, 788–89
- Perls, Fritz, 186, 193, 217, 218

- Petersen, Melody, 965–68
- Peyser, Joan, 377
- pharmaceutical companies (and pharmaceutical industry), 962–63, 970, 984  
and conflicts of interest among “experts,” 947–48, 968–69, 991–92  
finances, 967–69  
Jeffrey Lieberman and, 970, 977–78, 983, 984  
Marcia Angell and, 962–66  
and the media, 967, 971–72  
and physician conflicts of interest, 955, 967–69  
power and influence of, 931, 954, 957–59, 963, 968, 977–78, 992 (*see also* pharmaceutical research)  
creating a psychiatric disorder—and then marketing it, 965–66  
lobbying, 960, 963  
psychiatric research and, 976–77, 991, 992  
psychiatrists and, 950  
“withdrawal” from psychiatry, 976–77  
*See also* Children’s Medication Algorithm Project; psychopharmacology
- pharmaceutical research, 963, 990–91  
conflicts of interest and biased/corrupt, 931, 948, 958–60, 963, 982, 991, 992  
“load the dice to make sure their drugs looked good,” 966–69  
harmful, 972–73  
negative results of  
FDA and, 963, 981, 982  
publishing vs. burying, 963, 979–80, 982  
“professional patients” and, 980–81  
*See also specific drugs*
- phenothiazines, 591, 907, 943. *See also* antipsychotics; chlorpromazine
- physical abuse of patients, 295  
by James Tyhurst, 229, 234–38, 244, 251, 255, 302 (*see also under* master-slave relationships)  
by Zane Parzen, 117–18  
physical altercations between therapists and patients  
Milton Wexler, 470–71  
Ralph Greenson and Marilyn Monroe, 469–72
- physics, modern, 616
- Pick, Daniel, 48
- Pickering, George, 836
- Pies, Ron, 597
- Plasil, Ellen, 97–98, 109, 133–35, 143, 155–56, 175  
childhood and background, 97–98, 118–19  
feelings toward psychotherapy, 143  
Lonnie Leonard and, 97–106, 108, 109, 119, 133–36, 155–56  
Plasil’s feeling of “grateful entrapment,” 105–7  
seeking justice, 104–5  
sexual humiliation, 100–103  
“sexual intercourse was like a handshake,” 133  
sexual relations, 97, 99, 100, 118–19, 133–36  
termination, 105  
therapy, 97–101, 105, 106, 134  
mental health history, 97  
Objectivism and, 97–98, 105, 106  
promiscuity after therapy, 101, 134, 162  
suicide attempts, 97  
*Therapist*, 96, 97, 105–8, 143  
two lifelines, 107  
two personalities, 101, 134–35  
*Plasil v. Leonard*, 107, 108. *See also* Leonard, Lonnie: lawsuits against
- Plaut, S. Michael, 45–46

- PM* (newspaper), 380–84  
 communism and, 381–82  
 demise, 384–85  
 Marshall Field and, 382, 384–86, 406–7  
 Mr. X and, 385, 386, 392, 400, 406  
 Ralph Ingersoll and, 381–85, 392, 400, 406, 407  
 Zilboorg and, 381–85
- Podolsky, J. D., 608
- Polatin, Phillip, 265–66
- Pollock, George H.  
 analyzing the analyst, 349–51  
 characterizations of, 333, 348, 349  
 Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute and, 334, 337–42, 344, 345, 349–51  
 members' fear of Pollock, 348, 351  
 Douglas Kirsner on, 338–39, 341  
 exploitation of wealthy elderly patients (see Lederer, Anne Pollock: George Pollock's treatment of)  
 falling from grace, 341–45  
 resignations, 344  
 finances, 340, 342–45, 349, 350 (see also Lederer, Anne Pollock: finances)  
 Kate Schechter and, 338–40, 345–46  
 obituary, 341, 345  
 patients, 347  
 Anne Pollock Lederer, 341–42, 351 (see also Lederer, Anne Pollock)  
 personal library, 341  
 professional accomplishments and positions held by, 334, 340–41, 345  
 President of American Psychiatric Association, 334, 340, 345  
 psychopathology of, 350  
 grandiosity, 349, 350  
 “publishing empire,” 340  
 writings, 351–52
- See also under Chicago Psychoanalytic Institute/Chicago Institute for Psychoanalysis
- Pollock, Lewis J., 744, 877
- polypharmacy, 988
- Pope, Kenneth S., 30–31, 35, 38, 239, 269, 318
- post abduction syndrome (PAS), 635
- posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD), 83, 93, 135, 154–55
- preclears (Scientology), 523–25
- predatory psychopathy (category of perpetrator therapist), 38, 46, 121, 242, 300–301. See also “Don Juan therapists”; Hartogs, Renatus; Parzen, Zane; Tyhurst, James
- predatory somnophilia, 303
- prefrontal psychosurgery. See lobotomy/leucotomy
- pregnancy  
 from aliens, 618  
 with therapist's child, 117
- premenstrual dysphoric disorder (PMDD), 965, 968, 969
- prenatal trauma, 527. See also birth trauma
- Pressman, Jack D., 856, 897, 920, 928
- Price, David H., 768
- Price, Jill, 688, 689
- Pritchard, David E., 614, 615
- Proby, Jack, 682
- “professional patients,” 980–81
- Profit, The* (film), 556
- prolonged sleep therapy, 755, 758–59, 779, 782, 789, 804–5
- promiscuity, 63, 133, 134  
 accusations of, 138, 272, 273, 285  
 after patient-therapist sex, 101, 134, 162, 285  
 Renatus Hartogs and, 63–65, 76, 84, 85  
 Prothero, Stephen, 671–72

- Prozac (fluoxetine)  
 Eli Lilly and, 951, 964, 965  
 historical and sociocultural perspective  
 on, 950–51  
*Listening to Prozac* (Kramer), 951  
 vs. other antidepressants, 956, 965, 979,  
 995
- pseudoscience, 630–31
- psychasthenia, 703–4, 713. *See also*  
 McCormick, Stanley
- psychiatric hospitals. *See* institutionalization;  
 institutions, psychiatric; *specific*  
*hospitals*
- psychiatric research  
 NIH and, 976  
 pharmaceutical companies and, 976–77,  
 991, 992
- Psychiatrist: Personalities and Patterns, The*  
 (Freeman), 908–9, 911, 915–19, 922,  
 925, 926
- Psychiatrist and the Dying Patient, The*  
 (Eissler), 354–61
- psychiatrists  
 children of, 245–47  
 turf wars between other professions and,  
 948–50  
*See also specific topics*
- psychiatry, 999  
 categories of mistakes of, 1000–1001  
 criticisms of, 970–71  
 the need to examine mistakes made in,  
 999–1002  
 remembering the past, 497–98  
 “shadow” of, 1006 (*see also* Burns, Tom)  
 two cultures of, 993–94 (*see also*  
 biological/physical vs. psychological  
 approaches to mental illness)  
*See also specific topics*
- Psychiatry: An Industry of Death* (Scientology  
 film), 589
- psychic driving, 778–81  
 degradation through, 789  
 Ewen Cameron and, 758, 760, 772,  
 778–81, 789–91, 799, 804–5  
 harmful effects, 760, 780–81  
 lack of efficacy, 791  
 Lou Weinstein receiving, 755–56, 758,  
 760, 780, 781, 789  
 nature of, 755, 760, 779, 780  
 a positive example of, 781  
 Val Orlikow receiving, 790  
 variations of, 779
- “Psychic Driving: Dynamic Implant”  
 (Cameron), 780
- psychoanalysis  
 commercialization of, 318, 340 (*see also*  
 Pollock, George)  
 Hubbard on, 510–14, 528, 531, 536, 546  
 importing psychoanalysis into the  
 United States, 177–79  
 in the media, 737–39  
 raising funds from wealthy patients,  
 335–36  
 as religion, 561–62 (*see also under*  
 Monroe, Marilyn)  
 as substitute for God, 562  
*See also specific topics*
- psychoanalysts  
 personalities and lifestyles, 179  
*See also specific topics*
- psychobiology, 703
- Psychodynamic Diagnostic Manual (PDM)*,  
 974
- psychologists, 950  
 turf war between psychiatrists and,  
 949–50
- psychopaths  
 Hubbard on, 547, 576  
*See also* predatory psychopathy;  
 suppressive persons

- psychopharmacology  
 advent of, 932, 950  
 Chestnut Lodge, Raphael Osheroff,  
 and, 590–95  
 defined, 932  
 drugs created for disorders that do not  
 yet exist, 965–66  
 finances, 950, 953, 955  
   expensive hired guns, 958–62  
 Marcia Angell and, 964, 965  
 prevalence of psychiatric drug use, 951  
 vs. psychotherapy, 993–94  
 “the siren call of psychopharmacology,”  
 931–33  
   ongoing story of, 994–95  
*Unbinged: The Trouble with Psychiatry*  
 (Carlat), 955–58  
*See also* biological psychiatry
- psychosis, 571, 572  
 Bayard Holmes on, 812–15  
 causes of, 553, 692–93, 703, 727, 818,  
 824  
   biological, 742, 812–14, 825 (*see also*  
   genetics; septic psychosis)  
   lesions, 819  
 classification, 709  
 Dianetics and, 521, 523, 533  
 homosexuality and, 727  
 Hubbard on, 523, 549, 568, 569, 575,  
 576  
 induced, 533, 568, 570, 767 (*see also*  
   Osheroff, Raphael)  
   by clinical trials, 972, 973  
   by lobotomy, 885  
   by therapy, 533, 568  
 parallel illnesses, 749–50  
 Scientology and, 507, 533, 549, 568–  
 69, 571, 572, 575, 584 (*see also*  
   McPherson, Lisa)
- treatment of, 507, 521, 568–69, 571,  
 572, 575, 723 (*see also* electroshock)  
 biological, 725–26, 731, 743, 759,  
 813–15, 824, 825, 847, 867 (*see*  
   *also* septic psychosis)  
 Freud on, 725–26  
 lobotomy, 879, 892, 904 (*see also*  
   lobotomy/leucotomy)  
 pharmacologic, 985 (*see also*  
   antipsychotics)  
 psychotherapeutic, 523, 590, 726–28,  
 824, 865 (*see also under* Dianetics)  
*See also* general paresis of the insane;  
 insanity; McCormick, Stanley;  
 schizophrenia
- “psychosomatic” conditions that Dianetics  
 claims to cure, 520–21, 523. *See also*  
*under* medical claims
- psychosurgery  
 current views on, 927–28  
 Elliot Valenstein on, 862, 870, 896–97,  
 918, 928  
 the Noble Prize and its consequences  
 for, 900–902  
 and physical vs. psychological  
 approaches to mental illness, 866–68  
 sublimated sadism and, 915  
*See also* lobotomy/leucotomy; trans-  
 orbital lobotomy
- Psychosurgery* (Freeman and Watts), 884–87  
 first edition, 868, 884–85  
 second edition (*see Psychosurgery in the*  
*Treatment of Mental Disorders and*  
*Intractable Pain*)
- “Psychosurgery Cured Me” (Dannecker),  
 885–87
- Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental*  
*Disorders and Intractable Pain*  
 (Freeman and Watts), 899–900



- psychotherapy  
 decline of talk therapy in psychiatry, 961  
 provided by psychologists and other non-physicians, 949–50  
*See also specific topics*
- psychotherapy cults. *See* cult-like venture(s):  
 therapeutic
- Psychotherapy in Action* (Cameron), 777–78
- psychotic breaks, 568, 572, 575–76
- psychotic patients  
 auditing for, 568, 569, 575–76, 596  
 in Henry Cotton’s case studies, 828, 830–31  
 isolation, 568, 569, 575, 576  
*See also* McPherson, Lisa; Saks, Elyn;  
 schizophrenic patients
- psychotic symptoms
- prevalence, 751
- psychoanalytic treatment of, 751
- Publications Research, 381, 406–7
- Pulszky, Romola, 749–50
- Purification Rundown (Scientology), 573
- Putnam, James Jackson, 698–700
- A Question of Values/Couch/The Seducers*  
 (Shepard), 211–16  
 difficulty suspending disbelief when  
 reading, 212–14  
 a narrow couch, 215  
 sexual malpractice lawsuit, 214
- question repetition, 524, 655
- questions  
 asked in Dianetic auditing, 524, 525  
 suggestive, 613, 640, 643
- quiet room, 579, 788–89. *See also* isolation
- Rachmaninoff, Sergei, 781
- Rado, Sandor, 416
- Rangell, Leo, 497
- Rank, Otto, 13–14, 511
- rape, 49, 295  
 drug-facilitated, 170–71, 259–60, 273, 303, 304, 309, 381 (*see also* Masserman, Jules: amytal used by)  
 Jules Masserman and, 236, 259–60, 267–74, 277, 287, 288, 293, 307, 312  
 in fiction, 105, 304  
 James Tyhurst and, 231, 242, 243 (*see also* Tyhurst, James)  
 Lonnie Leonard and, 104, 105  
 therapist-patient sex as, 4, 20, 71, 72, 104  
*See also* Hartogs, Renatus; Tyhurst, James
- rape accusations, 49, 257
- “Rape by Fraud and Rape by Coercion” (Falk), 104
- rape survivors, 298
- rape trials, James Tyhurst’s expert testimony at, 231, 242, 243, 257
- Raper, Howard Riley, 819–20
- Rasputin, Grigori, 422
- “Rat Man,” Freud’s case of the, 318–19
- Ratcliff, J. D., 903
- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr., 792, 793
- Raz, Mical, 925
- Raznikov, Richard, 222–23
- reactive mind and analytical mind (Scientology), 524
- Realmuto, George M., 957
- recording therapy sessions, 136. *See also* videotaping therapy sessions
- recovered memories, 642  
 of child sexual abuse, 642 (*see also* “memory wars”)  
*The Courage to Heal: A Guide for Women Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse* (Bass and Davis), 650–52  
 intriguig quackery, 649

- lawsuits related to, 653–54  
*Michelle Remembers* (Smith and Pazder), 678–82  
 prevalence, 645–46, 684  
*Victims of Memory: Sex Abuse Accusations and Shattered Lives* (Pendergrast), 660–61  
 and a culture of accusation, 655  
 Elizabeth Loftus and, 652–55, 689  
 false (*see* false memories)  
 Freyd family and, 658–60, 1003  
 hypnosis and, 526, 600, 602, 606–7, 613, 622, 630, 635, 640, 643, 671, 673, 677, 679  
 lawsuits related to (*see* Loftus, Elizabeth: lawsuit against)  
*See also* alien abduction memories; “memory wars”; multiple personality disorder; past life memories; Penfield, Wilder; satanic ritual abuse  
 recovered memory movement, 642, 649, 654, 655. *See also* recovered memories  
 regression, 755  
   borderline personality and, 450, 458, 464–65  
   hypnotic (*see* hypnosis)  
   malignant, 457–59  
   of Raphael Osheroﬀ, 590, 591, 593, 594  
   therapeutic, 458  
 regression therapy, 635, 643, 657, 673. *See also* past-life regression therapy  
 Rehabilitation Project Force (RPF), 570, 585  
 Reich, Wilhelm, 410  
 Reid, Elizabeth, 36  
 reincarnation. *See* past lives and reincarnation  
*Reincarnation and Biology: A Contribution to the Etiology of Birthmarks and Birth Defects* (Stevenson), 672  
 Reitman, Janet, 507–8, 517, 537, 572, 574, 576–78, 581  
 religion, 571–72  
   alien abduction and, 631–32  
   brainwashing and, 585  
   Dianetics and, 535–37  
   Freud on, 562–63  
   Marilyn Monroe and, 428, 447, 491–92  
   psychotherapy and, 538  
   Zilboorg and, 369, 389  
   *See also* Catholic Church sexual abuse cases; Scientology: as a religion  
 religious beliefs and practices, 829  
   evolution of, 559  
   *See also* satanic ritual abuse  
 Relman, Arnold S., 626–28, 962  
 “reparenting” therapy, 657. *See also* “therapeutic mothering”  
 repeater technique (Dianetics), 524–26  
 repressed memories. *See* false memories; recovered memories  
 rescue fantasies, 451–52  
 research methodology, biases and flaws in, 645, 673  
 “resistant” texts, 1004–5  
 restraints  
   ending, 801, 826  
   Ewen Cameron and, 800, 826, 848  
   Henry Cotton and, 800, 826, 848  
   *See also* McCormick, Stanley: restrained  
 Reyna, V. F., 655–56  
 Richman, Roger, 494, 495  
 Riskin, Leonard S., 27, 194  
 Risperdal (risperidone), 957, 985, 987, 990  
 Ritalin. *See* methylphenidate  
 “ritual abuse”  
   coining of the term, 681  
   *See also* satanic ritual abuse  
*Riven Rock* (Boyle), 696, 745–48  
 Roberts, Ralph, 444, 445, 454  
 Robin, A. A., 907–8  
 Robinson, Bruce A., 681

- Rockefeller Foundation, 771–72
- Rodkin, Dennis, 746–47
- Roessing, Julia, 718, 730, 746
- Rollyson, Carl, 384
- Rosemary's Baby* (Levin), 683
- Rosen, John, 295–96
- Rosen, Marjorie, 608
- Rosen, Victor, 33–35
- Rosen, Winifred, 33, 34
- Ross, Colin A., 684–85, 768
- Ross, Donald R., 743
- Rosten, Hedda, 455, 456
- Rosten, Norman, 455–56
- Rothman, David, 991–92
- Rottenberg, Kenneth E., 330–31
- Roy, Julie
  - diagnoses and psychopathology, 71
  - Lucy Freeman and, 65, 86–87, 89–91
  - Pauline Anderson and, 66, 70, 71
  - suicide and, 66, 68, 70, 90
  - See also Betrayal; Hartogs, Renatus; Roy v. Hartogs*
- Roy v. Hartogs*, 65, 70–72, 78–83, 215
  - Hartogs' analytic couch, 77–78, 215
  - Hartogs' sexual relations with other patients, 76–77
  - the impotence defense, 74–77
  - as a landmark case, 78–80
  - "A Rotten Way to Be Wounded," 75–76
  - sexual contact between patient and therapist, 72–74
- Rubinfine, David, 39–40
  - suicide of ex-wife Rosa, 40, 214
- Rudin, Mickey, 454, 467, 475, 480, 493
- Rudnytsky, Peter L., 355
- Russell, Diane E.H., 207–8
- Russell, Jane, 491–92
- Sabbagh, Carl, 643
- Sabshin, Melvin, 554
- Sacks, Oliver, 530, 645, 1005–6
- sadomasochism, 236
  - Freud on, 244
  - James Tyhurst and, 236, 242, 244
    - (*see also under* Tyhurst, James: psychopathology of)
  - Sydney Smith on, 128–29, 239
  - therapist–patient sex and, 128–29, 239
  - See also* master–slave relationships
- Sagan, Carl
  - on alien abduction, 612, 631–32
  - background and overview, 604
  - on exobiology and extraterrestrial intelligence, 611, 631
  - John Mack and, 604, 610–12, 632
  - Lester Grinspoon and, 604, 610–12
  - nuclear weapons, nuclear war, and, 604, 610
  - on UFOs, 610–11
  - writings, 604, 631
    - The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark*, 612, 631–32
- Sakel, Manfred, 922
- Sakheim, David K., 685
- Saks, Elyn R., 595, 751–52
- Saperstein, Milton R., 530
- Sarafem (fluoxetine), 965
- Sargent, William, 763–64, 802
  - on brainwashing, 562, 763–64
  - criticism of Freud and psychoanalysis, 562
  - Ewen Cameron and, 763, 764, 800, 801
  - writings, 800
    - Battle for the Mind: A Physiology of Conversion and Brain-Washing*, 763–64
    - The Unquiet Mind* (autobiography), 764, 800–801
- satanic cults, 680, 684

- satanic ritual abuse (SRA), 642  
 bedeviling the public, 683–84  
 defeating the devil, 686–87  
 demonizing therapy, 684–86  
*See also Michelle Remembers*
- Saul, Leon J., 17
- Savage, George, 819, 842
- Schachter, Joseph, 417
- Schatzberg, Alan F., 959
- Schechter, Kate, 338–40, 345–46
- Schefflin, Alan W., 766–67
- schizophrenia, 748–49, 752–53, 915  
 Adolf Meyer on, 703–4  
 August Hoch on, 710  
 catatonic (*see* catatonia)  
 causes of, 727  
 discredited theories, 748  
 environmental/societal and institutional factors, 553, 703  
 Elyn Saks and, 751  
 endocrinology and, 721, 816  
 first uses of the term, 709, 710, 717  
 Freud's view of, 724–26  
 genetics and, 608, 700, 709, 748  
 homosexuality and, 727  
 Lester Grinspoon and, 609–10  
*See also* dementia praecox
- Schizophrenia: The Sacred Symbol of Psychiatry* (Szasz), 553
- schizophrenic patients  
 deinstitutionalization and, 936 (*see also* deinstitutionalization)  
 prognosis, 732  
 sepsis in, 812–13, 852 (*see also* septic psychosis)  
 treatment, 732, 743, 759, 852 (*see also* “Depatterning Treatment of Schizophrenia, The”; schizophrenia: Freud's view of)
- ECT (electroshock), 759, 782, 783, 785–86, 788  
 psychoanalytic, 610  
 psychopharmacological, 610, 932, 936, 972, 973, 985 (*see also* antipsychotics)  
 psychosurgery, 899, 908  
 psychotherapy, 788  
*See also* McCormick, Stanley; psychotic patients
- “schizophrenogenic mother,” 748
- schizotypy, 608
- Schlesinger, Herber J., 320
- Schneider, Michel, 423–24, 448, 451
- Schoales, Virginia, 399–400
- Schoener, Gary Richard, 130, 152–53
- Schreiber, Flora Rheta, 665–68  
 Cornelia Wilbur and, 665–67  
 Herbert Spiegel and, 666–68  
*Michelle Remembers* and, 682  
 Shirley Mason (“Sybil”) and, 667–68  
*Sybil Exposed* (Nathan) and, 667  
*See also* *Sybil*
- Schuman, Frederick L., 529
- Schwartz, Barbara, 41
- “science,” attempting to gain legitimacy by wrapping ideas in the cloak of, 563
- Scientologists  
 former, 508, 557–58, 584, 587, 604 (*see also* *specific individuals*)  
 Public Scientologists, 571–72  
 suicidality among, 517, 563, 572, 576
- Scientology, 505–6  
 American Psychiatric Association (APA) and, 518, 549, 552, 554–55  
 authoritarianism and orthodoxy, 546  
 biblical creation myth and cosmology, 555  
 birth of, 535

- books about, 507
- a cautionary note regarding, 506–9
- characterizations of, 506, 508
- coining of the term, 535
- contrasted with psychotherapy, 538
- criminal behavior and criminal charges, 582, 583
- critics and opponents of, 545–47
- finances, 506, 536, 539, 567, 571, 584  
 “make money,” 540  
 taxation and war with the IRS, 539–42
- future of, 564
- Going Clear* (HBO documentary), 557–58
- Hollywood stars and, 555–58
- hostility to journalistic inquiry and peer/academic review, 507–8
- Hubbard on the discovery of, 560
- intriguing parallels between psychoanalysis and, 546, 560–64
- Janet Reitman and, 507–8, 517, 537, 572, 574, 576–78, 581
- lawsuits against, 587, 596  
 Lisa McPherson wrongful death lawsuit, 576, 582–84, 589, 593, 596
- litigation, 508, 556  
 against IRS, 540–41
- medical claims, 568, 595–96 (*see also* medical claims)
- membership, 505–6, 558, 570
- Office of Special Affairs (OSA), 583
- Operating Thetan (OT) levels, 539, 571
- portrayed in fictional films, 556–57
- psychiatry and, 506, 543, 549, 551, 568, 569, 571, 572, 586–89, 971 (*see also* Citizen’s Committee for Human Rights)  
 “Psychiatry Kills,” 552, 554–55
- as a religion, 505–8, 535, 537, 542, 555, 558–59 (*see also* Sea Organization)
- Hubbard’s reasons for allying Scientology with religion, 535–38
- “Is Scientology a religion?,” 539–40, 558
- orthodoxy and fundamentalism, 546, 559, 564
- transforming the movement into a religion, 506, 507, 524, 534–39, 541, 543, 558, 563, 567
- religious rituals, 542
- as the science of mental healing, 524 (*see also under* Dianetics)
- Sea Organization (Sea Org), 563, 569–71
- secrecy, 506–8
- special therapists approved by, 589
- suicide and, 517, 563, 572, 576, 587, 596
- “the tech” (methods) of, 511, 528
- Thomas Szasz, CCHR, and, 552–54
- today and tomorrow, 558–59
- unconscious mind and, 511, 524
- See also* Dianetics; Hubbard, L. Ron; Introspection Rundown; McPherson, Lisa
- Scientology Ethics* (Hubbard), 547
- Scientology physicians, 582. *See also* Minkoff, David
- Scientology’s war on psychiatry, 551, 554–55, 564, 588–89. *See also* Hubbard’s war on psychiatry
- screen memories, 618, 619
- Scull, Andrew, 753, 832–33, 892  
 Adolf Meyer and, 734, 835, 839
- focal infection theory and, 834–37, 839–40
- Henry Cotton and, 832–34, 836, 837, 839–40
- Phyllis Greenacre and, 832, 839–40, 849–50

- Trenton State Hospital and, 832–33, 837
- Sea Organization (Sea Org), 563, 569–71, 585–86
- Seagraves, Trudy, 169–70
- Search for the “Manchurian Candidate,”* *The* (Marks), 762–63, 794, 796. *See also* Marks, John D.
- seclusion, 579–80. *See also* isolation; solitary confinement
- Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), 330
- Alan Brody and, 331–32
- Martin Sloate and, 330
- Mervyn Cooper and, 331
- Morgan Moore and, 321
- SEC v. Willis*, 326
- sedated patients. *See* rape: drug-facilitated
- sedatives, 940, 942. *See also* barbiturates; benzodiazepines; meprobamate; tranquilizers: minor
- seduction theory, 643–44
- Freud’s abandonment of, 49
- seductiveness
- accusations of, 12, 127, 137, 138, 159, 162, 497
- of patients, 12, 42, 48–49, 55–56, 127, 137, 138, 159, 161, 162, 211, 483 (*see also* Monroe, Marilyn)
- of therapists, 15, 47, 48, 71, 166, 169, 497
- Seed, David, 585, 797
- self-auditing (Scientology), 560
- self-blame, 145, 173
- self-disclosure of psychiatrists. *See* Penfold, Patricia Susan: self-disclosure and self-reflection, lobotomy and, 910–11
- Semrad, Elvin, 95
- Senior, Jennifer, 994–95
- sepsis, focal, 827, 835
- and schizophrenia, 852 (*see also* septic psychosis)
- William Hunter on, 811
- See also* focal infection theory
- septic psychosis, 809, 850–52
- in Henry Cotton’s case studies, 828, 830–31
- See also* focal infection theory
- sex addiction, 63
- “sex in the forbidden zone,” 154
- Sex in the Therapy Hour* (Bates and Brodsky), 22, 96, 138–39, 144, 212
- contents and nature of, 130
- identity of Dr. X in, 129–30, 144
- portrait of the therapist who sexualizes treatment, 138–39, 171–72
- ramifications, 22
- reasons it is noteworthy, 130–31
- therapists discussed in, 172 (*see also* Abell, John M. (“Dr. X”))
- writing, 131, 142–43, 174, 175
- sexism, 61, 151, 162, 719. *See also* feminism; misogyny
- Sexton, Anne, 40–42
- Sexual Abuse* (Goodwin), 211
- Sexual Abuse by Health Professionals* (Penfold), 146–49, 157–58, 165
- “angry part,” 146, 149, 156–58, 167
- Christopher Hyde and, 166, 240
- compared with other writings, 96, 146, 148, 158, 166, 172, 174, 175, 212–13, 240
- information omitted from, 149, 240
- “other part,” 146, 167
- unusual features, 146
- Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil: What Can Be Done?* (Masserman), 260, 261, 271, 273, 280, 284–86
- accusations made in, 260, 273, 283–86, 289–90

- Ann Landers and, 285–87  
 on child sexual abuse, 292
- Christine McGuire Masserman and,  
 260, 284, 289–90  
 contents, 284–86  
 “Book of Job” (chapter 4), 285–86  
 chapters by Christine Masserman,  
 289–90
- Joseph Cardinal Bernadin and, 291–92
- Jules Masserman’s grandiosity and, 283,  
 294, 295
- Jules Masserman’s stonewalling in, 293  
 material reprinted in, 285, 289, 294  
 reviews, 296, 298–99
- You Must Be Dreaming* (Noël and  
 Watterson) and, 260, 261, 268–69,  
 283–84, 286, 293, 298
- sexual boundary violations, 1000–1001  
 an optimistic vs. pessimistic outlook for  
 preventing future, 54–55
- Andrea Celenza on, 5, 15, 22–23, 32–33,  
 37–38, 53, 81, 95, 148, 158
- cautionary notes regarding, 49–54
- gender and, 82, 148, 173
- legal issues, 45–46
- literature on, 96–97, 168–71 (*see also*  
*specific cases*)  
 a literary sub-genre, 172–74  
 writing/righting wrong, 174–75
- percent of allegations that are proven  
 false, 158
- post-termination, 32 (*see also* marriage  
 between therapist and ex-patient)
- prominent psychoanalytically-oriented  
 therapists implicated in, 33–39 (*see*  
*also specific therapists*)
- in psychoanalytic institutes, 16–17
- self-deception, rationalization, and, 54,  
 121, 139 (*see also* therapist-patient  
 sex: rationalizing)
- terminology, 4  
*See also* Gabbard, Glen; therapist-  
 patient sex
- “Sexual Contact Between Patient and  
 Therapist” (Dahlberg), 28, 29, 73,  
 194, 215–16
- sexual interactions, alleged  
 with aliens, 601, 612, 618, 619  
 with demons, 631–32
- sexual malpractice cases  
 ambiguities of, 81–83  
*See also specific cases*
- “Sexual Relations Between Psychotherapists  
 and Their Patients: Toward Research  
 or Restraint” (Riskin), 194
- sexual stimulation of female patients’  
 genitals, “therapeutic,” 18–19
- sexual surrogates, 20, 21, 24
- “Sexually Abused Patient and the Abusing  
 Therapist: A Study in Sado-  
 masochistic Relationships, The”  
 (Smith), 128–29
- Shader, Richard L., 942
- Shadowland* (Arnold), 898
- Shalala, Donna, 984–85
- sham surgery, 903–4, 906
- shame  
 definitions, meanings, and conceptions  
 of, 157, 160, 163, 167  
 Léon Wurmser on, 157, 160, 163, 167  
 Susan Penfold’s, 156–63, 167
- Shannon, Ted, 660
- Shapiro, Arthur K., 940
- Shapiro, Elaine, 940
- Shaw, Julia, 646, 690
- Shearson Loeb Rhodes, 322–24, 327
- Shepard, Martin  
 Anthos and, 187, 191–93, 198  
 boundary issues, 185

- (alleged) sexual boundary violations, 192, 198, 200, 201, 206, 214, 225 (*see also* encounter groups: sexual activity at)
- characterizations of, 199, 207, 212
- current views, 225
- education and professional background, 180–82
- personal analyses, 181, 182, 191, 221–22
- problems during his training, 182–83
- psychoanalytic training, 180–83
- encounter groups, 180, 182, 186, 188–92, 198, 199, 201, 223
- family, 206, 223, 224
- finances, 191
- Fritz Perls and, 186, 193, 217, 218
- giving up medicine and psychotherapy, 223
- incest and, 207–11
- involvement in politics, 182, 183, 187
- initial attention from the press as an anti-war activist, 183–86
- K. Dun Gifford on, 184–85
- later life, 223
- life history, 223
- losing and regaining his medical license, 199–206
- New Age therapy, human potential movement, and, 182, 186–87, 193, 195
- New York Board of Medicine Committee on Professional Conduct and, 200–205
- New York State Board of Regents and, 199, 202, 204, 206
- nudity and, 186, 187
- personal life, 201, 206, 221–24
- personality, 182, 183, 199
- narcissism and grandiosity, 186, 199
- Ralph Ginzburg and, 218–20
- Robert F. Kennedy and, 183–84
- self-portrait, 212
- sexuality, 201, 206, 221–22
- suing the White Institute--and dismissal, 190–93
- as a therapist, 182–83, 185
- “some major drawbacks to your work,” 183–84
- writings of, 179–80, 182, 206, 223
- Beyond Sex Therapy*, 206–10
- The Do-It-Yourself Psychotherapy Book*, 201, 217, 224
- Ecstasy: The Moneysworth Marriage Manual*, 218–22
- Fritz*, 193, 217, 218
- Games Analysts Play*, 187–88, 190, 191, 196, 222
- The Love Treatment*, 193–97, 207, 225
- Marathon 16*, 188–91
- On the Record*, 223–25
- A Psychiatrist's Head/Memoirs of a Defrocked Psychoanalyst/The Reluctant Exhibitionist* (autobiography), 179–80, 198–206, 212, 223–25
- A Question of Values/Couch/The Seducers*, 211–17
- sexual interactions with patients in the fictional, 211–17
- sexual interactions with patients in the nonfictional, 191, 194–97, 207, 225
- See also under* William Alanson White Institute
- Shepard v. White*, 187, 190, 191, 207
- Shepherd, Gary, 111, 116
- Shon, Steven, 991–92
- Shorter, Edward
- on Ewen Cameron, 799



- on Henry Cotton, 833–34  
 on mental disorders, 704, 714, 939, 946  
 on psychiatric treatments, 591, 758–59,  
 799, 813, 928, 1006  
 writings, 714, 939, 946  
*A History of Psychiatry*, 670, 704, 813,  
 833–34, 928
- Showalter, Elaine, 47, 654
- Shutts, David, 861–62, 897, 900, 917, 923,  
 924
- Sibyl, 670
- Sigerist, Henry, 374–75, 383–85
- Sigmund Freud Archives, 333, 354
- silence  
   cloak of, 296–97  
   code of (*see* code of honor)  
   *See also* Masserman, Jules: people's  
     reluctance to speak about
- Silvergate, Harvey A., 626
- Singer, Jerome, 645–46
- Singer, Margaret Thaler, 587
- Sipe, A.W. Richard, 52
- Siqueiros, David Alfaro, 375–76
- Siskind, Amy B., 107
- Sizemore, Chris Costner (“Eve”), 662–63
- slavery. *See* master-slave relationships
- sleep deprivation, 754, 804, 805
- sleep paralysis, 632
- Sleep Room, The* (film), 802
- Sleep Room, The* (Tallis), 802
- sleep therapy. *See* prolonged sleep therapy
- sleeping beauty syndrome, 303. *See also*  
 somnophilia
- sleeping pills, 99, 461. *See also* barbiturates
- “sleeping sickness” (encephalitic lethargica),  
 1005–6
- Sloate, Martin, 322, 323, 326, 327, 329, 330
- Slovenko, Ralph, 81–85, 247, 488
- Smith, Anna Nicole, 43–44
- Smith, Henry, 38–39
- Smith, Jeanne, 87
- Smith, Michelle, 678, 681, 682. *See also*  
*Michelle Remembers*
- Smith, Sydney  
   clinical notes, 127, 128  
   Evelyn Walker and, 127–29, 138–39,  
   239  
   *A Killing Cure* and, 129, 138–39  
   on sadomasochism, 128, 239  
   on therapist-patient sex, 128, 138–39,  
   239  
   writings, 128–29, 239
- Smith, Yvonne, 635
- SmithKline Beecham, 959. *See also*  
 GlaxoSmithKline
- “snake pit,” 857
- Snyder, Elise, 33–34, 39–40
- Soares, M. S., 908
- sodium amytal  
   adverse effects of, 267, 271, 277, 279  
   dangers of, 265, 274, 277, 293, 306–7  
   (*see also* sodium amytal interviews/  
   narcosynthesis: contraindications to)  
   addiction, 265, 267, 275  
   history of the use of, 265  
   Jeffrey Lieberman and, 300  
   Lou Weinstein given supportive therapy  
   under the influence of, 757–58  
   as “truth serum,” 260, 266, 300  
   used to facilitate psychic driving, 780  
   *See also under* Masserman, Jules: animal  
   research
- sodium amytal interviews/narcosynthesis,  
 265–67, 271–73, 275, 520
- contraindications to, 266, 271, 274, 277
- Hubbard and, 518, 520
- Jules Masserman's writings on, 266, 275,  
 307
- See also* Masserman, Jules: amytal used  
 by

- solitary confinement, 579–80  
 Introspection Rundown and, 576, 579, 580, 584 (*see also* Introspection Rundown)
- Solomon, Brenda C., 296, 312  
 interviewed, 311–13  
 Jules Masserman and, 280–81, 296, 297, 311–13
- somnophilia, 303  
 definition and nature of, 302–3  
 of Jules Masserman, 302–4  
 in popular culture, 303–4  
 psychodynamics, 304
- soul murder, 110. *See also* *Killing Cure*
- source amnesia, 673
- Spanos, Nicholas P., 676–77
- Spectacle of a Man, The* (Coignard), 397
- speculation. *See* insider trading
- Spiegel, Herbert, 666–67
- Spielrein, Sabina, 11–13
- Spitzer, Robert, 973–74
- splitting, 129, 301, 312, 350
- Spoto, Donald, 426–30, 463, 464, 467–70, 479, 480, 483–85
- SSRIs (selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors), 947, 978, 990–92  
 and suicidality, 979, 990–91  
*See also* Effexor; Prozac
- St. Elizabeths Hospital/Government Hospital for the Insane, William Alanson White at, 695, 722, 734, 918
- St. Patrick's University Hospital ("Swift's Hospital."), 853
- Stackler, Barbara W. (Masserman's lawyer), 281. *See also* Masserman, Jules: lawyers
- Stadiem, William, 448
- Stanislavski, Constantine, 433
- Stanley R. McCormick Memorial Foundation Neuro-Endocrine Research Corporation, 721. *See also* Neuroendocrine Research Foundation
- Starr, Karen E., 594–95
- Stein, Kenneth, 323, 327
- Stern, Adolf, 405
- Sternbach, Leo, 943–44
- Stevens, Dana, 557
- Stevenson, Ian, 672–75  
 characterizations of, 673
- stock speculation. *See* insider trading
- Stockholm syndrome, 619
- Stone, Alan A., 288–89  
 credentials, 287  
 Jules Masserman and, 278, 287–89  
*Law, Psychiatry, and Morality*, 42, 278, 288–89  
*Osheroff v. Chestnut Lodge* and, 593–95  
 typology of sexually abusing therapists, 42, 152, 278
- Stone, Linda and David (pseudonyms), 685–86
- straitjackets, 801, 826
- Strasberg, Anna  
 Marilyn Monroe and, 492  
 Marilyn Monroe's estate and, 494, 495
- Strasberg, Lee, 433, 434, 440, 492
- Strasberg, Paula, 435, 447, 466
- Strasberg, Susan, 463, 478–79
- Strasburger, Larry, 343–44
- Strean, Herbert S., 55–56
- Streatfeild, Dominic, 585, 764, 771, 772
- Street, Patricia, 99–100
- Streider, Marshal, 299
- Strickland, Robert A., 274, 275
- Strieber, Whitley, 602–3
- Study 329 (clinical trial of paroxetine), 978–80

- suggestibility, 528, 630, 640, 656, 666
- suggestion, 714  
 and (false) memories, 619, 643, 645, 653, 655–56, 666, 667, 671, 676 (*see also* suggestibility)  
 in psychotherapy, 645, 666  
 Freud and, 645  
 and treatment outcomes, 906  
*See also* questions: suggestive
- suggestive techniques, 655–56
- suicide and suicidality, 90, 214, 368, 835  
 among (former) patients of Zane Parzen, 114–17, 126  
 among psychiatrists, 563, 909, 911–12  
 antidepressants and, 979, 990–91  
 Arthur Miller and, 439, 481  
 barbiturates used for suicide, 214, 436, 477, 483  
 borderline personality and, 441, 449  
 Ellen Plasil and, 97  
 of Evelyn Walker, 114–16, 126, 129  
 Evelyn Walker and, 114–16, 126, 129  
 Henry Cotton and, 828, 835  
 James Tyhurst and, 234, 237  
 Julie Roy and, 66, 68, 70, 90  
 Kurt Eissler on, 359  
 lobotomy and, 857, 872, 877, 885, 886, 890, 910  
 Marilyn Monroe and, 439, 444–46, 448–49, 477, 481, 486, 491  
 psychoanalysis and, 563, 909–12  
 psychosurgery and, 857, 877, 885, 886  
 Ralph Greenson and, 450, 477, 483, 486, 491  
 Scientology and, 517, 563, 572, 576, 587, 596  
 therapist–patient sex and, 40, 41, 43, 45–46, 68, 70, 114–16, 126, 156, 214, 234, 237  
 therapists and, 448–49  
 Virginia Woolf and, 842, 843  
 Walter Freeman and, 864, 872, 877, 885, 886, 890, 893, 909–12
- Sullivan, Harry Stack, 107, 188
- Sullivanian movement, 106–7
- Summers, Anthony, 426, 431, 437, 447, 461, 487, 492–93
- supervisors  
 boundary violations, 16–17, 148 (*see also* Dr. A and Patricia Susan Penfold: relationship between)  
 of Martin Shepard at White Institute, 182, 183, 185, 186
- suppressive persons (Scientology), 576, 582, 587. *See also* Scientologists: former
- Sussman, Michael B., 243, 244
- Sussman, Norman, 956
- Svengali (character in du Maurier's *Trilby*), 46–48, 114–15  
 Zane Parzen compared with, 115, 123  
 “Svengali-like” influence over patients, 46–48, 114–15, 147, 156, 214  
 Ralph Greenson's, 472  
 Zane Parzen's, 114–15, 155–56, 214–15  
 Zilboorg's, 366–67, 385, 422 (*see also* Zilboorg, Gregory)
- Swift, Jonathan, 810, 822, 823, 833, 836, 852  
 characterization of, 810  
 personality, 810, 852  
 psychopathology, 810, 849, 852–53  
 Trenton State Hospital and, 809  
 “Verses on the Death of Dr. Swift,” 853  
*See also* *Gulliver's Travels*; *Swift and Carroll*
- Swift, Kay, 366, 371, 374  
 blackmailed by Zilboorg, 420  
 criticism of psychiatry and psychoanalysis, 374  
 disillusionment in Zilboorg, 373  
 George Gershwin and, 371, 372

- Jimmy Warburg and, 371–73
- Katharine Weber and, 366, 372, 373, 420
- sexual relations with Zilboorg, 372, 410, 420
- termination and separation from Zilboorg, 420
- writings, 374
- on Zilboorg, 373
- Zilboorg and, 371–75
- Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* (Greenacre), 845–49, 852, 853
- “Swift’s Hospital.” (St. Patrick’s University Hospital), 853
- Sybil* (Schreiber), 663–65, 670, 682
- clinical skepticism, 665–68
- films based on, 663
- “Sybil.” *See* Mason, Shirley
- Sybil Exposed* (Nathan), 667, 684
- Szasz, Thomas, 11, 552–53
- CCHR and, 552–54, 588
- on GPI and biological psychiatry, 935
- Scientology and, 553, 554
- Taraborrelli, J. Randy, 426, 427, 431–34
- Taus, Nicole (“Jane Doe”), 653–54
- teeth. *See* dental extraction/exodontia; dental infections
- terminal illness. *See* dying patients
- testifying against a former analyst, 395. *See also under* Alexander, Franz; Zilboorg, Gregory
- Texas Children’s Medication Algorithm Project (TCMAP/TMAP). *See* Children’s Medication Algorithm Project
- therapeutic ambition, 360–61
- overweening, 1001–2
- “therapeutic mothering,” 164–66. *See also* “reparenting” therapy
- Therapist* (Plasil), 96, 97, 105–8, 143
- reviews, 106
- Therapist Abuse Action Group (TAAG), 159
- therapist–patient relationship
- importance, vii–viii
- power differential in, 229
- therapist–patient sex, 72–74
- current professional viewpoints and legal status, 30–33
- disclosure and reporting of, 158–60
- early sexual involvement between analysts and patients, 11–17
- in fiction, 3–5, 211–17 (*see also Lying on the Couch*)
- legislation related to, 31, 104, 173
- in Martin Shepard’s writings, 191, 211–17
- prevalence and epidemiology, 5–6, 32, 33, 51–54, 83, 146, 148, 158, 197, 283
- as rape, 4, 20, 71, 72, 104 (*see also* rape)
- rationalizing, 22, 26, 39, 54, 87, 126–29, 161, 304 (*see also* “overt transference”;
- seductiveness: of patients)
- Irving Yalom on, 300
- Martin Shepard, 195–97, 207 (*see also under* Shepard, Martin)
- Renatus Hartogs, 68, 73
- Sex in the Therapy Hour* (Bates and Brodsky) on, 131, 136–38, 146
- sexual relations as a form of “therapy,” 18–23, 229 (*see also* lesbianism: conversion therapy)
- Zane Parzen, 110, 117, 118, 121, 123, 127, 139
- Sydney Smith on, 128, 138–39, 239

- as symbolic incest, 14, 41, 69, 87, 132, 135, 165–66, 175, 207, 255, 304
- terminology, 4
- See also* Gabbard, Glen; Hartogs, Renuis; “overt transference”; sexual boundary violations; *specific topics*
- therapist-patient sex offenders
- one-time offenders, 37–38 (*see also* marriage between therapist and ex-patient)
  - portrait of, 138–39, 171–72
  - types of, 37–38, 42, 152, 278 (*see also under* Gabbard, Glen)
- See also specific offenders*
- therapist-patient sex syndrome, 239
- “Therapist-Patient Sex Twenty Years Later: A View from the Courtroom” (Williams), 35
- therapist-patient sex victims
- celebrity patients, 39–44
  - characteristics of and perpetrators’ selection of, 97, 234, 271 (*see also under* child sexual abuse)
  - reasons for engaging in sexual relations, 84–85, 96, 100, 236, 238–39
  - subsequent therapy for, 135, 141, 143, 162, 163
  - suicidality, 40, 41, 43, 45–46, 68, 70, 114–16, 126, 156, 214, 234, 237
  - who became mental health professionals, 129, 143–44
- See also specific victims*
- therapists, children of, 245–46
- Thigpen, Corbett H. *See Three Faces of Eve*
- Thompson, Clara, 509, 510
- Thompson, Joseph Cheesman “Snake,” 509–11
- Clara Thompson and, 509–10
  - Freud and, 511, 512
  - Hubbard and, 509–12, 526, 544
- Thompson, Michael Guy, 361
- Thompson, Nellie, 411–12, 416
- Three Faces of Eve, The* (film), 663
- Three Faces of Eve, The* (Thigpen and Cleckley), 662–63, 666
- Tighe, Virginia (“Ruth Simmons”), 673
- Tobin, Thomas C., 581
- Tone, Andrea, 940, 942–44
- tooth decay and mental illness, 819, 820. *See also* dental infections
- tooth extraction. *See* dental extraction/exodontia; focal infection theory
- torture, 775, 804
- (false) recovered memories of, 657, 664, 667, 686
  - Ewen Cameron and, 773, 775, 803–4
  - James Tyhurst and, 232, 233 (*see also under* physical abuse of patients)
- See also* waterboarding
- Tosteson, Daniel, 626
- tranquilizers
- major (*see* antipsychotics)
  - minor, 939–40, 944 (*see also* benzodiazepines; meprobamate)
- transference, 358
- Evelyn Walker’s transference to Zane Parzen, 116–17
  - Freud on, 6–11
  - and informed consent, 104
  - Kurt Eissler and, 356, 358–60
  - Lonnie Leonard and, 97, 100, 103
  - Phyllis Greenacre on, 49–51
  - Renuis Hartogs on, 68
  - traumatic, 155
- See also specific cases; specific topics*
- transference-love, 50, 68, 69, 90, 91, 95, 238
- (un)awareness and understanding of, 42, 96, 238, 302

- exploitation and manipulation of, 68, 69, 85–87, 97, 103, 115, 118–19, 169, 229, 236, 360
- “Observations on Transference-Love” (Freud), 8–11, 72–73, 1001
- Renatus Hartogs and, 68–69, 84–87, 90, 91
- See also* “overt transference”
- transorbital lobotomy (“lobotomy lite”), 857, 869
- complications from, 889–91, 895–96, 900, 922
- contrasted with other types of psychosurgery, 889, 895–96, 900, 928
- efficacy, 904
- electroshock “anesthesia” used for, 890, 891
- evolution of, 889
- fatalities following, 904
- first, 889
- historical perspective on, 875
- hospitals and, 889–91, 898, 901–2, 913
- James Watts and, 889, 891, 899–900
- John Walsh on, 904
- location/setting in which they were performed, 889–91, 898, 913
- neurobiology of, 904
- number performed, 833, 895–96, 901
- as a procedure for the many, 895–96
- sterilization and, 913–14
- Walter Freeman on, 889, 890, 895, 899, 904, 914
- Walter Freeman performing, 833, 889–91, 895–96, 898, 913–14
- Walter Freeman’s demonstrations of the procedure, 901–2
- Walter Freeman’s development of the procedure, 892, 893
- writings about, 899–900, 904
- transpersonal psychology, 605, 674. *See also specific topics*
- trauma
- birth, 511, 518, 527–28
- See also* child sexual abuse; engrams; posttraumatic stress disorder
- Trauma and Recovery* (Herman), 143, 155, 293
- traumatic stress reactions in disaster, phases of, 248–49
- traumatic syndrome, 249
- traumatic transference, 155
- treatment efficacy
- exaggeration and misperception of, 295–96, 529–30, 561, 731, 815, 837–39, 923, 924
- See also* medical claims
- treatment options, discussing (vs. failure to discuss) with patients their possible, 595, 596
- treatment relationship. *See* therapist–patient relationship
- Trenton State Hospital/Trenton Psychiatric Hospital, 809, 832–34, 839, 848
- Adolf Meyer and, 827, 832, 834, 838, 851
- casualties, 810, 836, 839, 843, 851
- characterizations of, 809
- Clifford Beers’ invitation to work at, 827
- current status, 853–54
- Freudian analysis of, 845
- Henry Cotton at, 809–10, 816, 825–27, 832–34, 836, 837, 839, 841, 846, 848, 849, 851 (*see also* Cotton, Henry Andrews)
- Henry Cotton’s case studies at, 828–31
- horrors associated with, 836
- Madhouse: A Tragic Tale of Megalomania and Modern Medicine* (Scull) and, 832–33, 837 (*see also* Scull, Andrew)

- Phyllis Greenacre and, 832, 838, 844, 845, 849
- Phyllis Greenacre's investigation of and report on, 838–40, 844, 851
- Swift and Carroll: A Psychoanalytic Study of Two Lives* (Greenacre) and, 845, 849
- teeth extractions, 826, 834, 841, 845  
 “mecca of exodontia,” 818, 842  
 a therapeutic nightmare at, 841–42  
 treatments, 825, 826, 843, 848
- Trilby* (du Maurier). *See* Svengali
- Trumpi, Pauline, 170–71
- Turner, Christopher, 455
- Tyhurst, James Stewart, 227–31  
 background and early life, 231  
 children, 245–47 (*see also* Tyhurst, Robert)  
 compared to other transgressive therapists, 250–51  
 education and training--a psychiatrist without being a physician, 232  
 at family estate on Gabriola Island, 238, 245, 255  
 later life, 256  
 as the “Marquis de Sade of psychiatry,” 251  
 in the media, 228, 230–32, 234, 252–53, 257  
 the medical profession's refusal to discipline, 241  
 MKULTRA and, 232, 233  
 patients/victims of, 230, 234–38, 255–56  
 Annie White, 235, 238, 247  
 Barbara Henry, 236–37, 244  
 Caroline Benson, 237, 238, 240  
 Debbie Vreeland, 237–38, 244, 302  
 Jill Gorman, 254–56  
 master-slave relationships, 229, 234–39, 241–44, 247, 251, 252, 255–56, 302  
 physical abuse, 229, 234–38, 244, 251, 255, 302  
 sexual relations with Tyhurst, 235  
 “The nightmare of his ‘therapy,’” 256  
 Tyhurst's choice of victims, 234  
 “voluntary cooperation” of the, 236–39  
 personality, 251  
 “cool and collected” under stress, 248–50  
 photograph, 227, 228  
 professional credentials, 227  
 psychopathology of, 251–52 (*see also* predatory psychopathy)  
 narcissism, 242, 251  
 sexual sadism, 229, 236, 237, 242–45, 254, 302
- Ric Dophin and, 230–31, 243, 245, 251–54, 302
- story of  
 as history vs. hysteria, 257–58  
 irresolvable questions raised by the, 249–50
- trial of, 229–30, 240, 242, 251–58  
 Susan Penfold's expert testimony  
 Tyhurst, 240–41  
 as a unique criminal case, 251–53  
 writings, 248
- Tyhurst, Libuse Jukickova (James' wife), 256–57
- Tyhurst, Robert (James' son)  
 Christopher Hyde and, 230, 231, 245  
 complaints about his parents, 245, 246  
 death, 256
- Tyhurst, Robert (James' father), murder of, 231, 255

- UFOs (unidentified flying objects), 599–601, 610, 638–39, 671. *See also* aliens; Mack, John
- unconscious mind  
 Freud's theorizing the existence of the, 644, 909  
 Scientology and the, 511, 524  
*Undertow: Surviving the Predatory Psychiatrist* (Seagraves), 169, 170  
*Unhinged: The Trouble with Psychiatry—A Doctor's Revelations about a Profession in Crisis* (Carlat), 955–58
- Upson, Henry S., 819–20, 847
- Urban, Hugh B., 508, 535–40, 558
- Valenstein, Elliot S., 873, 909  
 on biological psychiatry and psychoanalysis, 866, 869, 909  
 on Egas Moniz, 869, 870  
 on psychosurgery, 862, 870, 896–97, 918, 928  
 on schizophrenia, 753  
 Walter Freeman and, 862, 896–97, 909, 918, 921
- Valium (diazepam), 944, 945
- Vatz, Richard E., 106
- venlafaxine. *See* Effexor
- vibrators, medical, 18–19
- Vickers, David, 255–56
- Victor, Adam, 426
- videotaping therapy sessions, 98–99, 101, 102
- Visotsky, Harold M., 262, 280
- von Baeyer, Sue, 498
- Vreeland, Debbie, 237–38, 244, 302
- Wade, Nicholas, 748–49
- Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, 813, 867, 934
- Wakefield, Dan, 562
- Waldinger, Robert J., 459
- Walker, Bruce (Evelyn's husband), 111–13, 125, 129
- Walker, Evelyn, 175  
 breakdown, 116–17  
 David Olenik and, 116–17  
 Naida Hyde and, 166  
 Perry Deane Young and, 109, 110, 127, 131 (*see also* *Killing Cure*)  
 promiscuity after therapy, 117, 134, 162  
 similarities between Ellen Plasil and, 118–19, 134, 135, 155–56, 162, 168, 174, 175  
 subsequent life after therapy, 129  
 subsequent therapy, 127, 129 (*see also* Smith, Sydney)  
 suicidality, 114–16, 126, 129  
 Sydney Smith and, 127–29, 138–39, 239
- Zane Parzen and, 109–11, 117, 125, 128, 131 (*see also* *Killing Cure*; Parzen, Zane)  
 clinical notes, 112, 116  
 drug prescriptions, 114–17, 127  
 exploitation of transference-love, 118–19  
 fusion between, 118  
 “gaslighting,” 111–14, 116, 125  
 “Go kill yourself then,” 115–16  
 malpractice lawsuit, 109, 119, 123–29  
 Parzen's “seeking out the woman in himself,” 120–23  
 Parzen's “Svengali-like hold” over Walker, 114–15, 155–56, 214–15  
 “Pat Stern” (patient) and, 117–19  
 revelations about Parzen--and rationalizations, 126–29  
 sexual relations, 109, 113–14, 116, 118–20, 127, 134–36  
 termination and separation, 111, 116, 117, 127, 128



- a timely intervention and the beginning of help, 116–17
- Walker, Gillian A. *See Women and the Psychiatric Paradox*
- Walsh, John, 904
- Warburg, Bettina, 370–71, 374
- Warburg, Edward (“Eddie”), 374, 375
- Warburg, James Paul (“Jimmy”), 371–73
- Warburg, Kay Swift. *See* Swift, Kay
- waterboarding, 805
- Waters, Rob, 986–88
- Watters, Ethan, 649
- Watterson, Kathryn, 260, 282–84, 305, 306  
 Barbara Noël and, 281–82, 305–7, 310–11  
 Brenda Solomon and, 311  
 interviewed, 305–12  
 interviews conducted by, 282, 283, 305, 306, 308–9, 311  
 Masserman and, 305, 307–10  
 Masserman interviewed by, 283, 308–9  
 Masserman’s research and, 278–79  
 Masserman’s writings and, 282  
 writing, 261, 281–82, 305, 306 (*see also You Must Be Dreaming*)
- Watts, Alan, 193
- Watts, James W., 871, 874, 876–78, 880  
 Adolf Meyer and, 875  
 Alice Hammatt and, 872–74  
 criticism of, 918  
 Harry Dannecker and, 885–87  
 lobotomy and, 918 (*see also* Freeman-Watts prefrontal lobotomy procedure)  
 on psychosurgery, 875, 878, 882, 885, 891, 897, 899–900  
 Rosemary Kennedy and, 882–83  
 Walter Freeman and, 871, 885, 888, 889.891 (*see also* Freeman-Watts prefrontal lobotomy procedure)  
 writings, 876, 877, 884–87, 905 (*see also Psychosurgery*)
- wealthy elderly patients, exploitation of, 351–54
- Weber, Katharine (Kay Swift’s granddaughter), 366, 373–75  
 George Gershwin and, 372, 375, 376  
 writings, 366–67, 376  
*The Memory of All That: George Gershwin, Kay Swift, and My Family’s Legacy of Infidelities*, 366–67, 372, 374
- Weill, Joan, 321, 322, 324–29
- Weill, Sanford I., 321–22  
 American Express and, 323, 324  
 background and overview, 322–23  
 Citicorp and, 322, 330  
 Robert Willis and, 323, 325–26, 328, 329  
 Shearson Loeb Rhodes and, 322–24
- Weinberg, Lee S., 106
- Weinstein, Harvey (author), 799, 802–5  
 Allan Memorial Institute and, 755, 761–63, 792, 794, 802, 1003  
 analysis with Allen Wheelis, 794–96  
*A Father, a Son and the CIA*, 756, 788, 793, 796, 803, 1003  
 litigation, 792–94, 803  
 paranoia, 803  
*The Search for the “Manchurian Candidate”* (Marks) and, 762, 763, 796  
 writing/righting wrong, 802–3
- Weinstein, Henry, 464, 467
- Weinstein, Louis (Lou), 755, 756, 781  
 at Allan Memorial Institute, 755–57, 760–62, 792–94, 802  
 barbiturates prescribed, 757–58  
 brainwashing, 765–66  
 D. Ewen Cameron and, 757, 758, 780

- experimental therapies, 758–61  
 isolation, 788, 789  
 a psychiatric horror story, 757–58  
 psychic driving, 755–56, 758, 760,  
     780, 781, 789  
 psychotherapy, 758  
 background and early life, 756  
 characterization of, 793  
 family relationships, 756, 758  
 in historical context, 765  
 personality, 756  
 wife, 756, 761
- Weiss, Brian L., 677–78
- West, L. J., 26–27
- Wetmore, Douglas, 241, 252–54
- Wexler, Milton, 425, 471  
     background, 425  
     as clinician, 425, 470–71  
     Los Angeles Psychoanalytic Institute  
     and, 471  
     Marilyn Monroe and, 432, 450, 465,  
     468, 469  
     Ralph Greenson and, 425, 450, 465,  
     469–71  
     on Zilboorg, 370
- Wheelis, Allen, 794–96
- whistleblowers, 55, 310, 348, 541, 844, 991
- Whitaker, Robert, 971–73  
     labeled “a menace to society” by Jeffrey  
     Lieberman, 971–72
- White, Annie. *See under* Tyhurst, James:  
     patients/victims of
- White, William Alanson, 544, 695, 716, 721,  
     722, 734–35  
     autobiographies, 735  
     Edward Kempf and, 721, 722, 730, 734,  
     735  
     at Government Hospital for the Insane/  
     St. Elizabeths Hospital, 695, 722,  
     734, 918  
     lobotomy and, 918  
     and the McCormicks, 695–96, 721, 722,  
     730, 734, 735, 739  
     Miriam Kleiman and, 695, 730  
     Walter Freeman and, 918
- Whitehurst, Bill, 130, 141
- Whitfield, Stephen, 537
- Wilbur, Cornelia B., 664  
     boundary violations, 668  
     characterizations of, 668  
     death, 664–65  
     deception and fraud, 667, 668  
     diagnosis of Shirley Mason (“Sybil”),  
     666, 668  
     finances, 668  
     Flora Schreiber and, 665  
     Herbert Spiegel and, 666–67  
     *Michelle Remembers* and, 682  
     relationship with Shirley Mason  
     (“Sybil”), 664–65, 668  
     Shirley Mason’s mother and, 667  
     treatment of Shirley Mason (“Sybil”),  
     664, 667, 668  
     case notes, 665, 667  
     modalities used in, 664, 667  
     suggestion in, 666, 667
- William Alanson White Institute  
     Martin Shepard and, 187, 188, 200  
     Martin Shepard’s criticisms of and  
     bitterness toward, 191, 206, 225  
     Martin Shepard’s dismissal from, 187,  
     189–93, 207  
     Martin Shepard’s lawsuit against  
     (*Shepard v. White*), 187, 190, 191,  
     207  
     Martin Shepard’s personal analyses at,  
     181, 182, 191  
     Martin Shepard’s supervisors at, 182,  
     183, 185, 186

- Martin Shepard's training at, 182–83, 185–86, 191
- Martin Shepard's writings and, 180, 182–83, 185, 188–92, 200, 206, 225
- nature of, 188
- Training Committee, 187, 190–91
- Williams, Mark S., 35
- Williams, Martin H., 35
- Williamson, Jack, 530
- Willis, Robert H., 322–30
- background and overview, 322
- Bank of America and, 325–28
- breaches of fiduciary responsibility, 325–26
- characterization of, 327
- criminal and civil charges against, 327–30
- SEC v. Willis*, 326
- Joan Weill and, 323–24
- Joan Weill's lawsuit against, 329
- Joan Weill's therapy with, 322, 325
- Martin Sloate and, 322, 323, 326, 327, 329, 330
- Sanford Weill and, 323, 325–26, 328, 329
- Shearson Loeb Rhodes and, 323, 324
- Willwerth, James, 622
- Winfrey, Oprah, 620, 651, 669. *See also* *Oprah Winfrey Show*
- Winter, Joseph A., 531–34, 584
- witchcraft hysteria, 655, 848
- Wittels, Fritz, 911
- Wohlberg, Janet W., 108–9
- “Wolf-Man” (Sergei Pankejeff), 561
- Wolff, Harold G., 769
- Wollersheim, Lawrence, 587
- women
- Freud and Women* (Freeman and Streaun), 91
- psychiatry's troubled relationship with, 1000
- psychology of, 61
- Renatus Hartogs as expert on, 60–63
- rights of, 311, 718 (*see also* feminism; McCormick, Katharine)
- See also* feminists; misogyny; sexism
- Women Against Violence Against Women (WAVAW), 243, 254
- Women and the Psychiatric Paradox* (Penfold and Walker), 144–46, 156, 159, 250
- Wood, Joan, 582
- Woolf, Virginia, 842–43
- Woolger, Roger J., 675–77
- Woolston, Joseph, 988
- World War II, 404
- Wright, Lawrence, 538
- on Hubbard, 511, 537–38, 549, 585
- Remembering Satan*, 684
- on Scientology, 508–9, 537–38, 557, 583, 588
- Wurmser, Léon, 157, 160, 163, 167
- Wyeth Pharmaceuticals, 955–57
- Yalom, Irving, 1002
- Lying on the Couch*, 92, 299–300
- Yonkers, Kimberly A., 968, 969
- You Must Be Dreaming* (Noël and Watterson), 268, 305, 306, 310
- authorship, 305
- as a compelling book, 281–83
- contents, 269, 276, 279, 282–83
- endorsements of, 285–86
- evolution from illiterate manuscript to a book, 206
- impact, 281, 309
- Jules Masserman and, 268–69, 279, 282, 283, 286, 310
- Jules Masserman portrayed in, 282

- Jules Masserman's response to, 283–84, 287 (*see also Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil*)  
 and the media, 260, 281, 296, 309  
 the reader's dilemma, 261 (*see also* Noël, Barbara: question of whether she was dreaming her rape)  
 relation to other publications, 260, 261, 282, 293, 297, 304, 305  
 reviews and responses to, 281–82, 286–88, 298–99  
*Sexual Accusations and Social Turmoil* (Masserman) and, 260, 261, 268–69, 284, 286, 293, 298  
 writing of, 305–7
- Young, Perry Deane, 109, 131  
 Evelyn Walker and, 109, 110, 127, 131  
 Zane Parzen and, 110, 111, 113, 120–27  
*See also Killing Cure*
- Zilboorg, Gregory, 47, 368, 411  
 Abram Kardiner and, 367–68, 397, 414, 418–19  
 background and early life, 364–66, 369, 389  
 boundary violations, 372, 375, 392, 406, 419  
 involving himself in patients' lives, 374–75  
 sexual relations with patients, 372, 410, 420  
 with the Warburgs, 370–75, 412  
 characterizations of, 363–66, 370, 374, 384  
 as a prolific author and leading light, 368–69  
 as Svengali-like, 366–68, 385, 422  
 compared with Rasputin, 422  
 on countertransference, 418–19  
 on David Levy, 397, 398, 402, 408, 413  
 David Levy and, 389–90, 400, 401, 411  
 education and training, 364–66  
 a questionable background, 364–66  
 finances, 369–70, 372, 378, 386, 391–93, 406  
 on Franz Alexander, 397, 398, 402, 403, 407, 408, 413–14, 418, 419  
 Franz Alexander and, 365, 387, 391, 401, 402, 406, 407, 409, 414, 419–21 (*see also* Alexander, Franz: Mr. X and)  
 Franz Alexander as analyst of, 364, 365, 386, 395, 402, 418  
 Franz Alexander on, 364, 365, 419–20  
 Franz Alexander's book translated by, 386, 420–21  
 Henry Sigerist and, 374–75, 383–85  
 Karl Menninger and, 402–6, 413–14  
 Katharine Weber and, 366–67, 371–75, 420  
 Kay Swift's analysis with, 371–73, 420  
 Lawrence Kubie and, 379  
 Mark Leffert on, 364, 365, 377  
 Marshall Field and, 369–70, 375, 382, 384, 385  
 New York Psychoanalytic Society and, 365, 367, 379, 421, 422 (*see also* Zilboorg hearings before NY Psychoanalytic Society Board of Directors)  
 obituaries, 364, 365, 419–20  
 patients (*see* Gershwin, George; Hart, Moss; Ingersoll, Ralph; Mr. X)  
 personality, 367–68  
 hostility, 397, 398, 418–19  
 narcissism, 375, 376  
 need to be center of attention, 376  
 photography and, 374–75  
*PM* and, 381–85  
 political views, 369

- anti-communism, 381
- leftist, 380, 381
- professional accomplishments and honors, 365–67
- religion, 369, 389
- reputation, 367, 377
- at Richmond meeting, 387, 389, 393–95, 397, 398, 400–403, 407, 408, 421
- testimony against
  - David Levy’s, 390, 393–95, 397, 407–8, 412
  - Franz Alexander’s, 393–95, 397, 401–2, 406, 407 (*see also under* Alexander, Franz)
- testimony of, 395–98
- threats of lawsuits, 400, 411–12, 414
- writings, 367–69, 397, 401, 418
- Zilboorg hearings before NY Psychoanalytic Society Board of Directors
  - Board renders a (non-binding) verdict, 409–10
  - Franz Alexander’s statement, 401–2 (*see also under* Alexander, Franz)
  - First Hearing Session. Friday Evening, October 31, 1941, 390–94
  - Second Hearing Session. Friday Evening, November 28, 1941, 394–98
  - Third Hearing Session. Friday Evening, December 12, 1941, 398–400
  - Fourth Hearing Session (Part 1). Friday Evening, December 19, 1941, 402–3
  - Fourth Hearing Session (Part 2). Sunday Afternoon, December 19, 1941. Zilboorg Is Cross-examined, 402–3
  - hostility and its discontents, 418–20
  - investigating Mr. X’s charges, 389–90
  - Karl Menninger and, 403–6, 413–14
  - Levy memorandum, 407–8
  - momentous consequences, 415–18
  - professional charges and a “confession,” 387–89 (*see also* Zilboorg, Gregory: at Richmond meeting)
  - Society members decide the issue, 410–11
  - Zilboorg memorandum, 408–9
  - Zilboorg’s threats of lawsuits, 411–12
- Zolotow, Maurice, 486–91
- Zweig, Stefan, 909



# Acknowledgments

We are grateful to the many people who were kind enough to read one or more chapters of *Off the Tracks*. They include Ralph Fishkin, Peter Fonagy, Glen Gabbard, Thomas C. Gutheil, David Hamilton, Susan Harris, Jules Kerman, Jay S. Kwawer, Luba Kessler, Douglas Kirsner, Malkah Notman, Kerry Novick, Robert Pyles, Judith Schachter, and Nellie Thompson. We're especially grateful to Malkah Notman, Brenda Solomon, and Kathryn Watterson for their willingness to be interviewed.

We would not have been able to conduct our research without the invaluable help of the Interlibrary Loan staff at the University at Albany. Special thanks to Timothy Jackson, Angela Persico, and Glen Benedict for fulfilling hundreds of our interlibrary requests.

We wish to acknowledge our thanks to David A. Olson, Oral History Archivist at Columbia University's Rare Book and Manuscript Library, for his help in allowing us to read Abram Kardiner's *Reminiscences*, a transcript of his 1963 oral interview. We are grateful to Beth Lander, College Librarian at the Historical Medical Library, the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, for her help in allowing us to read Walter Freeman's unpublished Autobiography. A Wood Institute Travel Grant paid for our research expenses at the College of Physicians of Philadelphia.

We are grateful to Professor Peter L. Rudnytsky for his constructive criticisms. We appreciate his suggestions for revision, many of which we

have implemented. We believe that his criticisms have strengthened the two volumes; we alone are responsible for whatever problems remain.

Finally, we are grateful to the entire staff of IP Books, including Arnold Richards, Larry and Tamar Schwartz, copyeditor Carol Skolnick, and cover artist Kathy Kovacic.



